# The Ready to Work Partnership Grant Evaluation: Technical Appendix for the Final Report of the Impact Study of Four Employment Services Programs for the Long-Term Unemployed 

Contract \#: 1630DC-17-F-00013
September 2022


## Prepared for:

U.S. Department of Labor

Employment and Training
Administration and Chief
Evaluation Office
200 Constitution Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20210


## Submitted by:

Jane Leber Herr
Jacob Alex Klerman
Karin Martinson


Abt Associates
6130 Executive Boulevard
Rockville, MD 20852

MEF Associates
1330 Braddock Place
Suite 220
Alexandria, VA 22314


This project has been funded, either wholly or in part, with Federal funds from the Department of Labor, Employment \& Training Administration under contract number 1630DC-17-F-00013. The contents of this publication do not necessarily reflect the views or policies of the Department of Labor, nor does mention of trade names, commercial products, or organizations imply endorsement of same by the U.S. Government.

## About this Report

The Ready to Work (RTW) Partnership Grants, operated between 2015 and 2019, were funded by the U.S. Department of Labor (DOL) to establish programs that might prove effective in preparing long-term unemployed and underemployed U.S. workers for employment in middle- and higher-level occupations. The RTW grantee programs were to provide customized services that could include staff guidance on career planning, occupational training, work-based training, employment readiness courses, and job search assistance-but with considerable discretion in program design given to grantees.

To understand the impact of the RTW grant program on participants' earnings and employment, the RTW Evaluation, conducted by Abt Associates and MEF Associates for DOL's Employment and Training Administration, includes an experimental impact study as well as an implementation study. The evaluation assesses the programs implemented by four purposively selected RTW grantees.

This document includes the technical appendices for the RTW Evaluation's Final Impact Report: The Ready to Work Partnership Grant Evaluation: Findings from the Final Impact Study of Four Employment Services Programs for the Long-Term Unemployed (Klerman, Herr, and Martinson 2022). This volume provides information on methodology and data sources (Appendix A); compares the RTW Evaluation's study samples with individuals enrolled in Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) services and the long-term unemployed more generally (Appendix B); supplements impact results reported in Chapter 3 of the final report (Appendix C); and compares the impact of the RTW grantee programs before the COVID-19 pandemic and during it (Appendix D).

## Suggested Citation

Herr, J. L., Klerman, J. A., and Martinson, K. 2022. The Ready to Work Partnership Grant Evaluation: Technical Appendix for the Final Report of the Impact Study of Four Employment Services Programs for the Long-Term Unemployed. Prepared for the U.S. Department of Labor. Rockville, MD: Abt Associates.

## Contents

Appendix Volume Overview ..... 1
Appendix A: Additional RTW Impact Study Technical Information. ..... 2
A. 1 A Logic Model for the RTW Program. ..... 2
A. 2 Overview of Methods ..... 3
A. 3 Data Sources ..... 4
A. 4 Prioritizing Outcomes ..... 5
A. 5 Definitions of Outcomes for the Final Impact Report. ..... 6
A. 6 Selecting Covariates for the Final Impact Report ..... 11
A.6.1 Using LASSO to Select Covariates. ..... 11
A.6.2 LASSO-Selected Covariates ..... 12
Appendix B: Demographic Comparison of RTW Samples to U.S. Long-Term Unemployed and Those Receiving WIOA Services ..... 14
B. 1 CPS and WIOA Comparison Samples ..... 15
B.1.1 CPS Sample of Long-Term Unemployed Workers. ..... 15
B.1.2 Adults Served by WIOA ..... 16
B. 2 Results for Maryland Tech Connection ..... 16
B.2.1 Comparing the MTC Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed ..... 17
B.2. Comparing the MTC Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA ..... 18
B. 3 Results for the JVS Programs ..... 19
B.3.1 Comparing the JVS Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed ..... 19
B.3.2 Comparing the JVS Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA ..... 20
B. 4 Results for Finger Lakes Hired ..... 21
B.4.1 Comparing the FLH Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed ..... 22
B.4.2 Comparing the FLH Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA ..... 23
B. 5 Results for Reboot Northwest ..... 24
B.5.1 Comparing the Reboot NW Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed ..... 24
B.5.2 Comparing the Reboot NW Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA. ..... 25
Appendix C: Detailed Impact Results ..... 27
C. 1 Detailed Results for Maryland Tech Connection ..... 27
C.1.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, MTC. ..... 27
C.1.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, MTC ..... 33
C.1.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, MTC ..... 34
C. 2 Detailed Results for the JVS Programs ..... 36
C.2.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, JVS programs ..... 36
C.2.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, JVS Programs ..... 42
C.2.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, JVS Programs ..... 43
C. 3 Detailed Results for Finger Lakes Hired. ..... 45
C.3.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, FLH ..... 45
C.3.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, FLH. ..... 50
C.3.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, FLH ..... 51
C. 4 Detailed Results for Reboot Northwest ..... 53
C.4.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, Reboot NW. ..... 53
C.4.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, Reboot NW. ..... 59
C.4.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, Reboot NW ..... 60
C. 5 Estimates of Treatment on the Treated Impact ..... 62
C. 6 Selected Results Considering the Grantees Jointly ..... 64
C.6.1 Evidence of Any Impact ..... 64
C.6.2 Impact of the Funding Stream. ..... 66
C.6.3 Pairwise Tests ..... 66
Appendix D: Impacts before and during the COVID-19 Pandemic ..... 68
D. 1 Background and Analytic Approach ..... 70
D. 2 Results for Maryland Tech Connection ..... 70
D. 3 Results for the JVS Programs ..... 73
D. 4 Results for Finger Lakes Hired ..... 74
D. 5 Results for Reboot Northwest ..... 76
References ..... 79

## List of Boxes

Baseline Characteristic Covariate Candidates ..... 11
List of Exhibits
Exhibit A.1-1: Ready to Work Logic Model ..... 2
Exhibit A.5-1: Outcomes on Earnings ..... 7
Exhibit A.5-2: Outcomes on Employment ..... 8
Exhibit A.5-3: Outcomes on Receipt of Unemployment Insurance (UI). ..... 10
Exhibit A.6-1: Regression Covariates for Impacts Reported in the Final Impact Report. ..... 13
Exhibit B.1-1 CPS Comparison Geography and Time Period ..... 15
Exhibit B.2-1: Comparison of MTC Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in Maryland and the District of Columbia ..... 17
Exhibit B.2-2: Comparison of MTC Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA ..... 18
Exhibit B.3-1: Comparison of JVS Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in California ..... 20
Exhibit B.3-2: Comparison of JVS Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA ..... 21
Exhibit B.4-1: Comparison of FLH Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in Non-Metro New York and Pennsylvania ..... 22
Exhibit B.4-2: Comparison of FLH Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA ..... 23
Exhibit B.5-1: Comparison of Reboot NW Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in Pacific Northwest ..... 24
Exhibit B.5-2: Comparison of Reboot NW Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA ..... 25
Exhibit C.1-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, MTC ..... 28
Exhibit C.1-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, MTC ..... 28
Exhibit C.1-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC. ..... 29
Exhibit C.1-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC ..... 30
Exhibit C.1-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC. ..... 30
Exhibit C.1-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC ..... 31
Exhibit C.1-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment at Two Years before Random Assignment versus at Three Years after for the Full Sample, MTC ..... 32
Exhibit C.1-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, MTC ..... 33
Exhibit C.1-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, MTC ..... 34
Exhibit C.1-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, MTC ..... 35
Exhibit C.2-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, JVS Programs ..... 36
Exhibit C.2-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, JVS Programs ..... 37
Exhibit C.2-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs ..... 37
Exhibit C.2-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs ..... 38
Exhibit C.2-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs ..... 39
Exhibit C.2-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs ..... 40
Exhibit C.2-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment at Two Years before Random Assignment versus at Three Years after for the Full Sample, JVS Programs. ..... 41
Exhibit C.2-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, JVS Programs ..... 42
Exhibit C.2-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, JVS Programs ..... 42
Exhibit C.2-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, JVS Programs ..... 43
Exhibit C.3-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, FLH ..... 45
Exhibit C.3-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, FLH ..... 45
Exhibit C.3-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, FLH ..... 46
Exhibit C.3-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, FLH ..... 47
Exhibit C.3-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample,
FLH ..... 48
Exhibit C.3-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, FLH ..... 49
Exhibit C.3-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment at Two Years before Random Assignment versus at Three Years after for the Full Sample, FLH ..... 50
Exhibit C.3-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, FLH ..... 50
Exhibit C.3-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, FLH ..... 51
Exhibit C.3-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, FLH ..... 52
Exhibit C.4-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, Reboot NW ..... 53
Exhibit C.4-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, Reboot NW ..... 54
Exhibit C.4-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW ..... 55
Exhibit C.4-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW ..... 55
Exhibit C.4-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW ..... 56
Exhibit C.4-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW ..... 57
Exhibit C.4-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment Two Years before Random Assignment versus Three Years after for the Full Sample, Reboot NW ..... 58
Exhibit C.4-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, Reboot NW ..... 59
Exhibit C.4-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, Reboot NW ..... 59
Exhibit C.4-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, Reboot NW ..... 60
Exhibit C.5-1: Take-up Rates for Calculating Treatment on the Treated (TOT) Estimators. ..... 63
Exhibit C.5-2: Treatment on the Treated Impact Estimates on Earnings and Employment ..... 64
Exhibit C.6-1: Summary of Estimated Impacts on the Confirmatory and Secondary Outcomes, by Program and Pooled ..... 65
Exhibit C.6-2: Pairwise Tests of Impacts on the Confirmatory and Secondary Outcomes, across Programs ..... 66
Exhibit D.0-1: Sample Sizes Pre- Versus During COVID and Share of Sample That Is During- COVID, by Grantee Program. ..... 69
Exhibit D.2-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, MTC ..... 71
Exhibit D.2-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, MTC ..... 72
Exhibit D.2-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, MTC ..... 72
Exhibit D.3-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, JVS Programs ..... 73
Exhibit D.3-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, JVS Programs ..... 73
Exhibit D.3-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, JVS Programs ..... 74
Exhibit D.4-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, FLH. ..... 75
Exhibit D.4-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, FLH ..... 75
Exhibit D.4-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, FLH ..... 76
Exhibit D.5-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, Reboot NW ..... 76
Exhibit D.5-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, Reboot NW ..... 77
Exhibit D.5-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, Reboot NW ..... 77

## Appendix Volume Overview

This appendix volume provides additional technical material about the evaluation of the long-term impacts of the Ready to Work (RTW) Partnership Grant Program reported in the Final Impact Report (Klerman, Herr, and Martinson 2022) of the RTW Evaluation.

The evaluation assesses the impacts of four purposively selected RTW grantee programs:

- Maryland Tech Connection (MTC), offered by the Anne Arundel Workforce Development Corporation (AAWDC);
- Skills to Work in Technology (STW-T) and Job Search Accelerator (JSA), offered by Jewish Vocational Service (JVS);
- Finger Lakes Hired (FLH), offered by RochesterWorks!; and
- Reboot Northwest (Reboot NW), offered by Worksystems Inc. (WSI).

Appendix A provides additional technical information about the evaluation, including detail on the study methods and data used. Appendix B compares the study samples for the four RTW programs included in the evaluation with workers enrolled in Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act services and longterm unemployed workers more generally. Appendix C provides additional detailed results to supplement those reported in Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report, including subgroup impacts. Appendix D reports analyses comparing the impact of the RTW programs before the COVID-19 pandemic and during it.

See also the Technical Appendix for the Interim Impact Study ("Interim Appendix"; Herr et al. 2022) for more detail on the impact study's methodology and data sources, 18 -month follow-up survey, definitions of outcomes and baseline measures, and additional detailed results at 18 months after random assignment to supplement those reported in Chapters 3-6 of the Interim Impact Report (Klerman, Herr, Martinson, and Copson 2022).

## Appendix A: Additional RTW Impact Study Technical Information

This appendix provides additional technical material for the analyses discussed in the Final Impact Report for the evaluation of the Ready to Work (RTW) Partnership Grant Program. Specifically, Section A. 1 discusses the evaluation's logic model. Section A. 2 describes the methods used in the Final Impact Report. Section A. 3 discusses the data sources used in the report. Section A. 4 describes the pre-specified prioritization of outcomes. Section A. 5 describes the set of outcomes reported on in the Final Impact Report. Last, Section A. 6 provides information on the regressors selected for the impacts presented in the Final Impact Report.

## A. 1 A Logic Model for the RTW Program

As discussed in Section 1.2 of the Final Impact Report, the RTW Evaluation design is based on a logic model that hypothesizes how the grantees' programs produce the expected changes in participant outcomes. Exhibit A.1-1 depicts how the RTW program inputs and program services lead to outcomes in the short term and long term.

Exhibit A.1-1: Ready to Work Logic Model


SOURCE: Developed by Abt Associates based on the RTW Solicitation for Grant Applications (DOL/ETA 2014).

Specifically, the grantee programs use

- inputs, including the grantees' funding, staff and physical resources, and management structure;
to provide:
- program services, including assessment, staff guidance, occupational training, work-based training, employment readiness courses, and job search assistance, as well as other supports such as financial assistance, mental health counseling, and financial counseling.

These inputs and services, in turn, produce outcomes:

- in the short term, increased participation in services leading to an increase in program participants' educational attainment, notably credential and degree receipt, as well as greater career confidence and fewer barriers to their ability to work; and
- in the long term, increased earnings, particularly in better jobs as indicated by both wages earned and job benefits, as well as decreased reliance on public benefits receipt.

Grantee programs and program participants' outcomes are also influenced by the context in which grantees operate-including the community characteristics, and the local economic conditions and how they changed over the period of the evaluation.

## A. 2 Overview of Methods

This section discusses the statistical methods used for the analyses reported in Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report. For additional detail, see Appendix A of the Interim Appendix (Herr et al. 2022).

As discussed in Section 2.1.1 of the Final Impact Report, with a randomized controlled trial design, any post-random assignment differences between average outcomes for the program group and average outcomes for the control group-"impacts"-can be confidently attributed either to the RTW program or to chance. ${ }^{1}$ The evaluation can then use statistical methods to bound the plausible impact of chance.

The analysis uses linear regression to estimate program impacts, conducted separately for each of the four RTW grantee programs in the evaluation. (See Appendix Section A. 6 below for how regression covariates are chosen, and the set of covariates selected for each grantee for the Final Impact Report.) Consistent with standard practice for analysis of data associated with a design incorporating random assignment, the analysis uses linear regression as its main estimation approach both for continuous outcomes (e.g., earnings) and for binary outcomes (e.g., any employment in a quarter). ${ }^{2}$

For the subgroup analyses, the evaluation also estimates differential impacts using linear regression. To estimate those differential impacts, the regression specification includes interactions of the program group indicator with an indicator for the given subgroup category. The subgroup analysis compares impacts based on characteristics at the time of random assignment by (1) education: less than a bachelor's degree

[^0]versus a bachelor's degree or more; (2) age: 49 or older versus younger than 49; (3) employment status: no earnings in the four quarters before the quarter of random assignment versus positive earnings in any of those four quarters; and (4) gender: women versus men. ${ }^{3}$ Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report discusses the results of the subgroup analyses for the confirmatory and secondary outcomes only; Appendix C reports additional subgroup results.

The subgroup analysis begins by considering the test for differential impacts between the two groups (e.g., those study members with at least a bachelor's degree versus those without). Unless that test suggests a differential impact, the discussion in Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report does not present the subgroup results beyond noting the lack of a statistically significant difference - even if there is evidence of an impact different from zero in one group. The evaluation adopts this strategy because, in the absence of clear evidence of a differential impact, the overall impact estimate is a plausible estimate of the impact for both groups. ${ }^{4}$ The discussion in Chapter 3 also focuses on results where at least one of the groups shows evidence of a positive impact. All subgroup results are reported in Appendix C.

As discussed in Appendix Section A. 3 below, all results presented in the Final Impact Report analyze data provided by the National Directory of New Hires (NDNH). Because of the minimal level of missing data for the NDNH, for three of the four grantee programs all outcomes are analyzed via ordinary least squares without weights. For MTC, because the probability of assignment to the program group varied across program sites, the evaluation uses analysis weights equal to the inverse of the probability of assignment to the program group.

In the impact tables in Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report, the "Control Group Mean" column reports the (unadjusted) mean outcome for the control group, and the "Program Group Mean" column reports the unadjusted control group mean plus the impact estimate. ${ }^{5}$ The standard error reported in the impact tables quantifies the precision of the impact estimate. The standard error is a function of the size of the sample, the variation in the probability of being assigned to the program group, and the variability of the outcome across study sample members after controlling for the selected covariates. A smaller standard error indicates a more precise estimate.

## A. 3 Data Sources

All analyses reported in the Final Impact Report use data provided by the NDNH, a national database of new hire date, quarterly wages, and Unemployment Insurance data submitted to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' Office of Child Support Enforcement (OCSE) by State Directories of New Hires and state workforce agencies, augmented with federal government payroll information. ${ }^{6}$

[^1]Obtaining NDNH data for the RTW Evaluation requires submitting the personal identifiers (name, Social Security number) of each sample member to OCSE. OCSE matches those identifiers to the Social Security Administration database, and then returns employment records for those sample members matched. The evaluation considers sample members who are not matched to the database as "missing." Fewer than 2 percent of sample members cannot be matched; those sample members are simply excluded from the analysis. ${ }^{7}$ Sample members who can be matched but for whom no earnings records are found in the NDNH for a given quarter are treated as not employed in that quarter and are assigned zero earnings.

For those sample members who are matched, the evaluation has NDNH quarterly earnings data from the fourth quarter of 2013 (seven quarters before random assignment for the earliest sample members) through the third quarter of 2021 for the AAWDC study sample, and through the fourth quarter of 2021 for all other grantees (the latest data available at the time of this report). The evaluation has one fewer quarter of data for AAWDC because Maryland and Virginia submitted their quarterly data to the NDNH one quarter later than the other states included in the analysis. ${ }^{8}$ The evaluation therefore has complete data from 1.75 years ( 7 quarters) before random assignment through at least 3.25 years ( 13 quarters) after random assignment for the full sample in the Final Impact Report. The evaluation also reports some results for the eighth quarter before random assignment, for which the evaluation has information for 92 percent or more of each of the four grantee study samples. ${ }^{9}$

That the random assignment period for the RTW Evaluation was approximately three years (roughly mid2015 to mid-2018) means the study has a longer follow-up period for those study members who were randomly assigned early in the period. The study takes advantage of this longer follow-up for earlier sample members by reporting impacts for an "early cohort" of study members who were randomly assigned by March 31, 2017. For this early cohort, the evaluation has NDNH data through 4.5 years ( 18 quarters) after random assignment for AAWDC's early cohort, and through 4.75 years (19 quarters) for the other three early cohorts. For the four grantees, this early cohort makes up varying percentages of their full samples: 48 percent for JVS, 54 percent for AAWDC, 59 percent for RochesterWorks!, and 70 percent for WSI. ${ }^{10}$

## A. 4 Prioritizing Outcomes

The RTW Evaluation reports estimates of impact for a large number of training, employment, and earnings outcomes. As the number of impacts estimated increases, the larger the potential for at least one false positive result to occur-that is, detecting an impact even when the program did not have an effect. Such false positives resulting from an increased number of estimated impacts is known as the "multiple

[^2]comparisons problem" (Schochet 2009). This multiple comparisons problem implies that testing for program impacts on many outcomes weakens the rigor of the evaluation.

To address the problem of multiple comparisons while still preserving flexibility to explore a wide variety of outcomes, the RTW Evaluation proceeds as follows. Prior to the start of analysis, the evaluation specified which outcomes would be treated as confirmatory, secondary, and exploratory:

- The confirmatory outcome is the evaluation's main indicator of the impact of the given RTW program. It is the focal outcome in the discussion of results for each grantee program (Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report) and in summative statements about the evaluation (e.g., in the Executive Summary and Discussion). The evaluation pre-specified earnings as the confirmatory outcome for this evaluation: for the Final Impact Report, average quarterly earnings from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (the 5th through 10th quarters, Q5-Q10).

Because it might be expected that participants in a training program would work less and therefore earn less while they attend program activities, the confirmatory outcome excludes the first four quarters after random assignment, when program group members are hypothesized to be enrolled in the given RTW program. Because there is only the one confirmatory outcome for each of the four grantees, no other formal correction is made when discussing program-specific impacts.

- Secondary outcomes address an additional set of important indicators of program success and provide information to better understand impacts on the confirmatory outcome. The evaluation pre-specified one secondary outcome for the Final Impact Report: any employment from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5-Q10). Having pre-specified this secondary outcome, the report gives it more attention in the discussion of results. Consistent with this strategy for addressing the problem of multiple comparisons, the first four sections of Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report present the results grantee by grantee, and no formal correction is made when discussing grantee-specific impacts.
- All other outcomes are exploratory. Exploratory outcomes can be useful for further illuminating confirmatory- or secondary-level results, and for the design of future studies.

Sections 3.1 through 3.4 of the Final Impact Report present results for each grantee separately; Section 3.5 and Appendix Section C. 6 below present results for all four grantees combined. Considering impact estimates jointly, across all four grantees, raises different multiple comparisons issues. See Section A.2.3 of the Interim Appendix for detail on how the evaluation uses the Bonferroni-Holm Family Wise error test to adjust for the four grantee-specific tests of the confirmatory and secondary outcome reported in Appendix Section C. 6 below.

## A. 5 Definitions of Outcomes for the Final Impact Report

This section describes how outcome variables for the Final Impact Report are constructed for the RTW Evaluation. Earnings and employment outcomes are constructed using administrative data provided by the NDNH. These outcomes measure quarterly earnings and employment through at least 3.25 years (13 quarters) after random assignment for each grantee's full sample, and through at least 4.5 years (18 quarters) after random assignment for each grantee's early cohort (those randomly assigned by March 31, 2017).

The tables below provide outcome-by-outcome definitions and detail. Outcomes that are confirmatory or secondary for the RTW Evaluation are indicated using bold red text. All other outcomes are exploratory
(see Appendix Section A. 4 above for more on the classification of outcomes). Conditional outcomesthose outcomes that are defined for only part of the study sample-are indicated using italics. ${ }^{11}$

## Exhibit A.5-1: Outcomes on Earnings

| Outcome | Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| Quarterly Earnings |  |
| Earnings in each of Q1 through Q19 | Continuous. Quarterly earnings in each of Q1 through Q19 after RA. Earnings in Q1 through at least Q13 defined for the full sample (through Q14 for MTC, through Q15 for the JVS programs, and through Q16 for Reboot NW). Earnings through Q18 defined for all members of the AAWDC early cohort (for MTC), and through Q19 defined for all members of the other three early cohorts (those randomly assigned by March 31, 2017). |
| Earnings in each of the eight quarters before RA and Q0 | Continuous. Quarterly earnings in each of the eight quarters before RA and in the quarter of RA (Q0). The evaluation has complete data for all study sample members through seven quarters before RA. It has incomplete data for the eighth quarter before RA (data for 94 percent of the AAWDC full sample, 99 percent of the JVS full sample, 98 percent of the RochesterWorks! full sample, and 92 percent of the WSI full sample). |
| Pre-COVID earnings in each of Q10 through Q17 | Continuous. Quarterly earnings in each of Q10 through Q17 after RA (exact quarters vary by RTW program as noted below) that reflect quarters before the emergence of COVID-19 (quarters through 2020 Q1). Outcomes are missing for those sample members for whom the given quarter falls in 2020 Q2 or later. Per grantee program, the evaluation compares impacts from before COVID to during COVID for any quarter for which the evaluation has data for at least 150 study members in both periods. Based on that restriction, the evaluation compares impacts for the following quarters: <br> For Q10-Q16 for MTC <br> For Q10-Q15 for the JVS programs <br> For Q11-Q15 for FLH <br> For Q11-Q17 for Reboot NW |
| During-COVID earnings in each of Q10 through Q17 | Continuous. Quarterly earnings in each of Q10 through Q17 after RA (exact quarters vary by RTW program as noted below) that reflect quarters after the emergence of COVID-19 (quarters 2020 Q2 and later). Outcomes are missing for those sample members for whom the given quarter falls in 2020 Q1 or earlier. Per grantee program, the evaluation compares impacts from before COVID versus during COVID for any quarter for which the evaluation has data for at least 150 study members in both periods. See row above for the set of quarters included for each grantee program. |
| Aggregate Earnings |  |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5 through Q10 <br> [Confirmatory outcome] | Continuous. Average quarterly earnings in the period from 1 year to 2.5 years after RA (Q5-Q10). The quarter of RA is deemed Q0. |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5 through Q10, if any employment in Q5 through Q10 | Continuous. For those ever employed in the period from 1 year to 2.5 years after RA (any of Q5-Q10), average quarterly earnings in that period (Q5-Q10). Outcome not defined (set to missing) for those sample members who were never employed in Q5Q10. |

[^3]| Outcome | Description |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\begin{array}{l}\text { Average quarterly earnings from } \\ \text { Q9 through the end of follow-up }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{l}\text { Continuous. Average quarterly earnings from the third year after RA (Q9) through } \\ \text { the end of the follow-up period for the full sample: } \\ \text { For MTC through Q14 }\end{array}$ |
|  | For the JVS programs through Q15 |
| For FLH through Q13 |  |
| For Reboot NW through Q16 |  |$]$| Continuous. Average quarterly earnings in the period two years before RA (Q7 |
| :--- | :--- |
| through Q4 pre-RA). |

KEY: RA=random assignment.

## Exhibit A.5-2: Outcomes on Employment

| Outcome | Description |
| :--- | :--- |
| Employment by Quarter |  |
| Employment in each of Q1 through | Binary. Employment in each of Q1 through Q19 after RA. Employment in Q1 through <br> at least Q13 defined for the full sample (through Q14 for MTC, through Q15 for the <br> JVS programs, and through Q16 for Reboot NW). Employment through Q18 defined <br> for all members of the AAWDC early cohort (for MTC), and through Q19 defined for the <br> other three early cohorts (those randomly assigned by March 31, 2017). |
| Employment in each of the eight | Binary. Employment in each of the eight quarters before RA and in the quarter of RA <br> (Q0). The evaluation has complete data for all study sample members through seven <br> quarters before RA. It has incomplete data for the eighth quarter before RA (data for <br> 94 percent of the AAWDC full sample, 99 percent of the JVS full sample, 98 percent of <br> the RochesterWorks! full sample, and 92 percent of the WSI full sample). |


| Outcome | Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| Pre-COVID employment in each of Q10 through Q17 | Binary. Employment in each of Q10 through Q17 after RA (exact quarters vary by RTW program as noted below) that reflect quarters before the emergence of COVID19 (quarters through 2020 Q1). Outcomes are missing for those sample members for whom the given quarter falls in 2020 Q2 or later. Per grantee program, the evaluation compares impacts from before COVID versus during COVID for any quarter for which the evaluation has data for at least 150 study members in both periods. Based on that restriction, the evaluation compares impacts for the following quarters: <br> For Q10-Q16 for MTC <br> For Q10-Q15 for the JVS programs <br> For Q11-Q15 for FLH <br> For Q11-Q17 for Reboot NW |
| During-COVID employment in each of Q10 through Q17 | Binary. Employment in each of Q10 through Q17 after RA (exact quarters vary by RTW program as noted above) that reflect quarters after the emergence of COVID-19 (quarters 2020 Q2 and later). Outcomes are missing for those sample members for whom the given quarter falls in 2020 Q1 or earlier. Per grantee program, the evaluation compares impacts from before COVID versus during COVID for any quarter for which the evaluation has data for at least 150 study members in both periods. See row above for the set of quarters included for each grantee program. |
| Aggregate Employment |  |
| Any Employment in Q5 through Q10 <br> [Secondary outcome] | Binary. Ever employed from the period 1 year to 2.5 years after RA (any quarter from Q5 through Q10; binary). |
| Any employment in Q1 through Q10 | Binary. Ever employed through 2.5 years after RA (any quarter Q1-Q10). |
| Any employment in Q9 through the end of follow-up | Binary. Ever employed from the third year after $R A(Q 9)$ through the end of the followup period for the full sample: <br> For MTC through Q14 <br> For the JVS programs through Q15 <br> For FLH through Q13 <br> For Reboot NW through Q16 |
| Any employment in Q7 through Q4 before RA | Binary. Ever employed in the period two years before RA (any quarter Q7 through Q4 pre-RA). |
| Any employment in Q9 through Q12 | Binary. Ever employed in the period three years after RA (any quarter Q9-Q12). |
| Number of quarters employed during Q5 through Q10 | Continuous. Number of quarters employed in the period from 1 year to 2.5 years after RA (Q5-Q10). |
| Number of quarters employed during Q1 through Q10 | Continuous. Number of quarters employed through 2.5 years after RA (Q1-Q10). |
| Number of quarters employed from Q9 through the end of follow-up | Continuous. Number of quarters employed from the third year after RA (Q9) through the end of the follow-up period for the full sample: <br> For MTC through Q14 <br> For the JVS programs through Q15 <br> For FLH through Q13 <br> For Reboot NW through Q16 |
| Percentage of quarters employed during Q5 through Q10 | Continuous. Percentage of quarters employed in the period from 1 year to 2.5 years after RA (Q5-Q10). |
| Percentage of quarters employed during Q1 through Q10 | Continuous. Percentage of quarters employed through 2.5 years after RA (Q1-Q10). |


| Outcome | Description |
| :--- | :--- |
| Percentage of quarters employed <br> from Q9 through the end of follow- <br> up | Continuous. Percentage of quarters employed from the third year after RA (Q9) <br> through the end of the follow-up period for the full sample: <br> For MTC through Q14 |
|  | For the JVS programs through Q15 |
|  | For FLH through Q13 |
|  | For Reboot NW through Q16 |

KEY: RA=random assignment.

Exhibit A.5-3: Outcomes on Receipt of Unemployment Insurance (UI)

| Outcome | Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| Receipt of UI in each of Q1 through at least Q13 | Binary. Receipt of UI in each of Q1 through at least Q13 after RA. (The evaluation does not report impacts on UI receipt through Q19 for the early cohort.) Defined through at least Q13 for the full sample (through Q14 for MTC, through Q15 for the JVS programs, and through Q16 for Reboot NW). |
| Receipt of UI in each of the eight quarters before RA and Q0 | Binary. Receipt of UI in each of the eight quarters before RA and the quarter of RA (Q0). The evaluation has complete data for all study sample members through seven quarters before RA. It has incomplete data for the eighth quarter before RA ( 94 percent of the AAWDC full sample, 99 percent of the JVS full sample, 98 percent of the RochesterWorks! full sample, and 92 percent of the WSI full sample). |
| Any employment or receipt of $U I$ in each of Q1 through at least Q13 | Binary. Employed or received UI in each of Q1 through at least Q13 after RA. (The evaluation does not report impacts on employment/UI receipt through Q19 for the early cohort.) Defined through at least Q13 for the full sample (through Q14 for MTC, through Q15 for the JVS programs, and through Q16 for Reboot NW). |
| Any employment or receipt of $U I$ in each of the eight quarters before RA and Q0 | Binary. Employed or received UI in each of the eight quarters before RA and the quarter of RA (Q0). The evaluation has complete data for all study sample members through seven quarters before RA. It has incomplete data for the eighth quarter before RA (data for 94 percent of the AAWDC full sample, 99 percent of the JVS full sample, 98 percent of the RochesterWorks! full sample, and 92 percent of the WSI full sample). |

[^4]
## A. 6 Selecting Covariates for the Final Impact Report

To increase the precision of the estimated impacts of the RTW programs, this evaluation uses baseline measures as regressors. Some of these baseline measures are constructed from data collected in the study's Baseline Information Form (BIF); others are constructed from pre-randomization employment and earnings data from the NDNH. This section first describes the method by which regressors are selected (Section A.6.1). It then lists the set of covariates selected for the Final Impact Report for each of the four RTW programs included in the evaluation (Section A.6.2).

## A.6.1 Using LASSO to Select Covariates

To maximize precision of the estimated impacts, the evaluation selects regression covariates separately for each grantee using the SAS implementation of LASSO, the least absolute shrinkage and selection operator (see Tibshirani 1996). LASSO identifies the set of covariates that provides the strongest effect on increasing the precision of the impact estimate while avoiding overfit that could offset the benefits of regression adjustment. This method was pre-specified before analysis began.

For the Final Impact Report, the analysis applies LASSO to the confirmatory outcome (average quarterly earnings from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment), separately for each grantee. For the given grantee, the covariates chosen by this process are used for all outcomes for this report. Specifically, the covariate selection process proceeds as follows:

1. Begin with all of the variables collected in the BIF, plus quarterly earnings and employment (i.e., any earnings) in each of the seven quarters preceding random assignment.
2. Starting from this full set of baseline variables, build a set of candidate covariates by removing some variables and combining and recoding others. For each candidate covariate, group observations with missing data with the omitted category. This omitted category is the more common category, for covariates with two groups; or it is the middle category, for covariates with three groups. ${ }^{12}$ The text box Baseline Characteristic Covariate Candidates lists

## Baseline Characteristic Covariate Candidates

- Race/ethnicity (BIF, binary; AAWDC: Black nonHispanic vs. Other; Other grantees: White nonHispanic vs. Other)
- Speaks language other than English at home (BIF, binary)
- Age (BIF, categorical: $\leq 38,39-48, \geq 49$ )
- Other employed adult in the household (BIF, binary)
- Completed education (BIF, categorical: <BA, BA, >BA)
- Employment status at randomization (BIF, binary; unemployed more than 12 months vs. unemployed 12 or fewer months or employed)
- Minimum hourly wage willing to accept (BIF, categorical: by terciles)
- Receipt of any public assistance (BIF, binary; receives SNAP, TANF, or public housing/Section 8)
- Measure of willingness to work (BIF, binary; based on agreement with statements about willingness to take any job available, to work part-time, or work an unpredictable schedule)
- Timing of random assignment (BIF, by roughly 6month groups)
- Earnings in each of the seven quarters preceding random assignment (NDNH, continuous)
- Employment in each of the seven quarters preceding random assignment (NDNH, binary)

KEY: BA=bachelor's degree. BIF=Baseline Information Form. NDNH=National Directory of New Hires. SNAP=Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program. TANF=Temporary Assistance for Needy Families.

[^5]the covariates run through LASSO and their data sources; the analysis uses these candidate covariates for all four grantees.
3. For each grantee, the evaluation also includes in the analysis three sets of variables as required covariates (i.e., "forces them in"):
a. Variables identifying the key subgroups defined at baseline: education (less than a bachelor's degree versus a bachelor's degree or more); age (49 or older versus younger than 49); employment status (no earnings in the four quarters before the quarter of random assignment versus positive earnings in any of those four quarters); and gender (women versus men). ${ }^{13}$
b. Dummy variables for each value of the level at which random assignment occurred for each grantee: by program site location for AAWDC and WSI, and by training program for JVS. ${ }^{14}$ For RochesterWorks!, random assignment was not stratified.
c. Candidate covariates for which a simple equivalence test suggested evidence of imbalance in the given grantee's study sample (i.e., $p<.05$ ).
4. The analysis residualizes the dependent variable and the remaining candidate covariates by regressing them against the set of required covariates identified in the step immediately above. ${ }^{15}$
5. The analysis runs LASSO using these residualized variables and the required covariates. ${ }^{16}$
6. The analysis uses as covariates the required covariates plus additional candidates selected by LASSO using 10 -fold cross-validation.

## A.6.2 LASSO-Selected Covariates

This section reports the set of covariates that the evaluation uses when estimating the impacts discussed in this report. ${ }^{17}$ As explained above, the evaluation uses LASSO to select the set of candidate covariates included as controls for the impact estimate regressions. Separately for each grantee, Exhibit A.6-1 lists

[^6]the set of required covariates and the set of candidate covariates selected by LASSO for impacts reported in the Final Impact Report. ${ }^{18}$

## Exhibit A.6-1: Regression Covariates for Impacts Reported in the Final Impact Report

| Grantee | Required Covariates | LASSO-Selected Covariates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AAWDC | - Education subgroup <br> - Age subgroup <br> - Employment status subgroup <br> - Gender subgroup <br> - Early cohort identifier <br> - Site location dummies (level of randomization) <br> - Probability of RA to the program group ( 0.50 or 0.667) <br> - Minimum wage willing to accept: bottom tercile ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | - Quarterly earnings prior to quarter of RA (Q0): <br> Q1 pre-RA <br> Q2 pre-RA <br> Q5 pre-RA <br> Q6 pre-RA |
| JVS | - Education subgroup <br> - Age subgroup <br> - Employment status subgroup <br> - Gender subgroup <br> - Early cohort identifier <br> - Program course dummies (level of randomization) | - Minimum wage willing to accept: top tercile <br> - Quarterly earnings prior to quarter of RA (Q0): <br> Q1 pre-RA <br> Q4 pre-RA <br> Q7 pre-RA |
| RochesterWorks! | - Education subgroup <br> - Age subgroup <br> - Employment status subgroup <br> - Gender subgroup <br> - Early cohort identifier <br> - Speaks language other than English at home ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | - Quarterly earnings prior to quarter of RA (Q0): <br> Q4 pre-RA <br> Q7 pre-RA |
| Worksystems Inc. | - Education subgroup <br> - Age subgroup <br> - Employment status subgroup <br> - Gender subgroup <br> - Early cohort identifier <br> - Site location dummies (level of randomization) | - Quarterly earnings prior to quarter of RA (Q0): <br> Q1 pre-RA <br> Q5 pre-RA <br> Q7 pre-RA |

$K E Y: Q=q u a r t e r . ~ R A=r a n d o m ~ a s s i g n m e n t . ~$
a Significantly different between the AAWDC program group and control group ( $p=.021$ ).
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Significantly different between the RochesterWorks! program group and control group ( $p=.045$ ).

[^7]
## Appendix B: Demographic Comparison of RTW Samples to U.S. Long-Term Unemployed and Those Receiving WIOA Services

The Final Impact Report (Klerman, Herr, and Martinson 2022) claims that the Ready to Work (RTW) population was older and more educated than both (1) the general long-term unemployed population; and (2) the general workforce system population. This appendix reports analyses of the Current Population Survey (CPS) and Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) administrative data in support of that claim.

To identify an appropriate comparison group, the analysis picks a specific:

- Time Period. The RTW grantee programs enrolled study members during a specific time. In all four programs, random assignment into the study sample began in Summer 2015. The end of enrollment varied across programs: December 2017 (for Reboot NW), March 2018 (for MTC and the JVS programs), and August 2018 (for FLH).
- Geography. The RTW programs enrolled study members in four local labor markets.
- Demographics. Per the Ready to Work Solicitation for Grant Applications (SGA; DOL/ETA 2014), RTW programs were to serve workers who were long-term unemployed (at least 27 weeks) or underemployed (had lost their job and had obtained short-term or part-time employment but had not yet found a full-time job in line with their previous level of skill or earnings). In addition, the target population for the RTW programs was those workers with sufficient experience or education for employment in middle- or high-skill jobs. For this reason, most RTW programs limited eligibility to workers with at least a high school diploma and focused on workers with substantial work experience.

The available data do not allow a perfect match on these criteria. This appendix considers two comparison samples:

1. The long-term unemployed (those unemployed at least 27 weeks) as measured in the Current Population Survey (CPS) in approximately 2014 through 2018. As discussed below, the analysis can compare each RTW study sample to a sample of long-term unemployed in approximately the same geographic area. For example, for JVS, located in the San Francisco area, the analysis compares its study sample to those long-term unemployed living in California.
2. All U.S. adults served by WIOA, as reported in the $\mathbf{2 0 1 7}$ WIOA "Data Book." These data cover workers who exited WIOA services in the 2017 program year (July 1, 2017 through June 30, 2018). These data are national; no geographic disaggregation appears to be available. The analysis below therefore compares the characteristics of all U.S. adults served by WIOA who exited in approximately 2017.

Neither comparison is perfect. Together they provide some support for the claim that the RTW population is older and better educated than the long-term unemployed population in similar geographic regions, from approximately 2015 to 2018, and than the broader WIOA population during this period. ${ }^{19}$ Section

[^8]B. 1 provides detail on the comparison groups. Then, for each grantee program separately, Sections B. 2 through B. 5 provide the results.

## B. 1 CPS and WIOA Comparison Samples

This section describes the two comparison datasets and the selection criteria used for building the comparison samples of unemployed and underemployed U.S. workers.

## B.1.1 CPS Sample of Long-Term Unemployed Workers

The CPS conducts monthly surveys of approximately 60,000 U.S. households. ${ }^{20}$ For all adults in each household, the survey collects information on labor force status; for those unemployed, the number of weeks unemployed.

This analysis is limited to individuals who were unemployed at least 27 weeks at the time of the survey interview. In the RTW study samples, approximately 80 percent of sample members were unemployed when they applied to the program, and 20 percent were underemployed. Thus, analysis ideally would also include the underemployed. However, it is not possible to identify workers who are underemployed with the employment information available in the CPS.

The evaluation's ability to align the CPS sample to each program's local labor market is limited by available sample sizes in the CPS. Exhibit B.1-1 describes the comparison geography and time period used.

Exhibit B.1-1 CPS Comparison Geography and Time Period

| Program/Grantee | Program Location | Selected CPS Geography | Time Period |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| MTC/AAWDC | 7 Career Centers across Maryland | Maryland and District of Columbia | $1 / 2014-12 / 2018$ |
| STW-T, JSA / JVS | San Francisco Bay area | California | $1 / 2015-12 / 2018$ |
| FLH/RochesterWorks! | Rochester, New York area | New York State exclusive of the New <br> York City metro area, and <br> Pennsylvania exclusive of the <br> Philadelphia metro area | $1 / 2014-12 / 2018$ |
| Reboot NWWSI | Portland, Oregon; Vancouver, <br> Washington area | Oregon, Washington State, plus Idaho <br> and Montana | 1/2014-12/2018 |

SOURCE: Current Population Survey (CPS).
${ }^{\text {a }}$ The comparison sample excludes those living in the New York City area because of the very different economic environment relative to upstate New York. The comparison sample was expanded to include those living in non-metro Pennsylvania to provide larger sample sizes.
${ }^{\text {b }}$ The sample was expanded to include those living in Idaho and Montana to provide larger sample sizes.

The RTW programs enrolled study members from Summer 2015 to roughly late 2017/early 2018. CPS samples for California are large, so for the JVS comparison, the time period for the CPS data is closely tailored to that period: January 2015 to December 2018. For the other programs, CPS samples in the

[^9]given geographic areas are smaller, so the analysis uses a slightly broader time period: January 2014 to December 2018.

The CPS data provide imperfect comparison groups for the long-term unemployed in the regions from which the four RTW programs draw. The CPS allows limiting the sample to the long-term unemployed (those unemployed for 27 or more weeks), but does not identify those who are underemployed, and the geographical alignment is far from perfect. It is the best that appears to be available, and the differences are striking-in the expected direction.

## B.1.2 Adults Served by WIOA

This analysis uses information reported in the PY 2017 Data Book on all adults served by WIOA or Wagner-Peyser services in approximately 2017 (DOL/ETA/PD\&R 2019). ${ }^{21}$ Demographic and employment information is collected when workers first apply for services; date of entry is not reported. As with the RTW study samples, approximately 80 percent of those served by WIOA were unemployed when they applied for WIOA services.

The PY 2017 Data Book reports summary information on demographic and employment characteristics for all U.S. adults combined. It does not provide separate information by U.S. region or state. The analysis below therefore compares the same (full U.S.) WIOA sample to each RTW study sample.

This is also an imperfect comparison for the WIOA population. Although the WIOA data capture information for both the long-term unemployed and the underemployed (as with the RTW samples), that data cannot be disaggregated by geography. Again, it is the best that appears to be available, and the differences are striking-in the expected direction.

## B. 2 Results for Maryland Tech Connection

This section presents comparisons of the MTC study sample.

[^10]
## B.2.1 Comparing the MTC Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed

Exhibit B.2-1 compares the characteristics of the MTC full sample to the CPS sample. The two samples have a similar percentage of women and men and a similar percentage of Hispanic members. However, a larger percentage of the MTC study sample are White ( 30 percent versus 24 percent of the CPS sample), and a smaller percentage are Black/African American ( 58 percent versus 70 percent).

Exhibit B.2-1: Comparison of MTC Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in Maryland and the District of Columbia

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample Mean | CPS <br> Mean | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 52.6 | 54.7 | -2.1 |
| Men | 47.4 | 45.3 | 2.1 |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 7.8 | 2.9 | 4.9*** |
| Black or African American | 57.5 | 70.1 | -12.5*** |
| White | 29.5 | 24.3 | 5.2 ** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.1 | 0.3 | -0.2 |
| Other or multiple races | 4.1 | 2.1 | 2.0** |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 3.4 | 3.4 | 0.0 |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 24 years or younger | 4.4 | 16.3 | -12.0*** |
| 25 to 34 years | 15.5 | 24.9 | -9.5*** |
| 35 to 44 years | 24.9 | 18.1 | 6.8 *** |
| 45 to 54 years | 31.0 | 17.3 | 13.7*** |
| 55 years or older | 24.3 | 23.3 | 1.0 |
| Average age (years) | 45.2 | 41.1 | 4.0*** |
| Marital status (\%) |  |  |  |
| Married | 44.9 | 24.6 | 20.3*** |
| Widowed/divorced/separated | 22.3 | 13.9 | 8.3*** |
| Never married | 32.8 | 61.5 | $-28.7^{* *}$ |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| High school diploma or less | 7.9 | 49.5 | -41.6*** |
| Some college credit but no degree | 14.4 | 19.9 | -5.5*** |
| Technical or associate's degree | 11.8 | 5.2 | 6.7 *** |
| Bachelor's degree | 38.4 | 15.2 | 23.2*** |
| Master's degree or more | 27.4 | 10.2 | 17.2*** |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for MTC study sample; Current Population Survey (CPS) for comparison sample of long-term unemployed workers.
NOTES: For the MTC sample, percentage never married includes those who reported living with a partner (with no additional information on marital status). Reported difference may not equal the difference between the MTC study sample and CPS sample because of rounding. MTC study sample includes 1,029 sample members who were randomly assigned between August 2015 and March 2018. CPS sample includes 618 individuals who were long-term unemployed ( 27 weeks or longer) and living in Maryland or the District of Columbia when interviewed between January 2014 and December 2018.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

Consistent with the SGA (DOL/ETA 2014), the MTC study sample is clearly older and more educated than the CPS population of long-term unemployed workers. In particular, a substantially larger percentage of the MTC study sample have a bachelor's degree ( 38 percent versus 15 percent of the CPS sample) or a master's degree ( 27 percent versus 10 percent of the CPS sample).

A larger percentage of the MTC study sample is also married or widowed/divorced/separated (67 percent versus 38 percent of the CPS sample), and a smaller percentage are never married ( 33 percent versus 62 percent). Analyses limiting the CPS sample to those age 25 and older and those with at least a high school diploma or equivalency (not shown) suggest that some of this difference is driven by the difference in ages, with members of the MTC study sample on average approximately 4 years older than members of the CPS comparison sample ( 45 years old versus 41 years old).

## B.2.2 Comparing the MTC Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

Exhibit B.2-2 compares the characteristics of the MTC study sample to the full (national) population of U.S. adults served by WIOA. As with the CPS comparison, the two samples have a similar percentage of women and men. However, a larger percentage of the MTC sample are Black ( 60 percent versus 30 percent in the WIOA sample), and a smaller percentage are White ( 31 percent versus 66 percent) or Hispanic ( 3 percent versus 15 percent).

Exhibit B.2-2: Comparison of MTC Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample Mean | WIOA <br> Mean | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 52.6 | 51.7 | 0.9 |
| Men | 47.4 | 48.3 | -0.9 |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 8.5 | 3.9 | 4.6*** |
| Black or African American | 60.1 | 30.0 | 30.1*** |
| White | 31.2 | 65.5 | -34.3*** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 2.5 | 3.4 | -0.9* |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.5 | 1.1 | -0.6*** |
| Other or multiple races | 2.3 | 3.2 | -0.9** |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 3.4 | 14.7 | -11.3*** |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 18 to 21 years | 1.3 | 7.3 | $-6.0^{* * *}$ |
| 22 to 29 years | 9.9 | 22.8 | -12.9*** |
| 30 to 44 years | 33.5 | 34.1 | -0.6 |
| 45 to 54 years | 31.0 | 18.7 | 12.3*** |
| 55 years or older | 24.3 | 17.1 | 7.2*** |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| Less than a high school diploma or equivalent | 0.0 | 11.1 | -11.1*** |
| High school equivalency | 1.0 | 9.0 | -8.0*** |
| High school diploma | 6.9 | 36.5 | -29.6** |
| Some college credit but no degree | 14.4 | 16.5 | -2.1* |
| Technical or vocational degree or certificate | 2.7 | 3.7 | -1.0** |
| Associate's degree | 9.2 | 8.0 | 1.2 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 65.8 | 15.1 | 50.7 *** |
| Public benefits receipt (\%) |  |  |  |
| Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) | 22.1 | 17.4 | $4.7{ }^{* * *}$ |
| Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) | 1.6 | 3.6 | -2.0*** |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for MTC study sample; PY 2017 Data Book for comparison sample of U.S. adults receiving services through Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA).
NOTES: Race categories are not mutually exclusive, and therefore can sum to greater than 100 percent. Reported difference may not equal the difference between the MTC study sample and WIOA sample because of rounding. MTC study sample includes 1,029 sample members who were randomly assigned between August 2015 and March 2018. WIOA population includes the 630,013 adults who exited the WIOA or Wagner-Peyser system between July 2017 and June 2018. Demographics of the WIOA population are measured when individuals first apply for services.

## Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

As with the CPS comparison above, the MTC study sample is substantially older and more educated than the full (national) population of U.S. workers served by WIOA. In particular, 55 percent of the MTC sample is age 45 or older, versus only 36 percent of the WIOA sample. In addition, a substantially larger percentage of the MTC study sample has at least a bachelor's degree ( 66 percent) versus the WIOA population (only 15 percent).

## B. 3 Results for the JVS Programs

This section presents comparisons of the JVS study sample.

## B.3.1 Comparing the JVS Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed

Exhibit B.3-1 compares the characteristics of the JVS full sample to the CPS sample. Compared to the CPS sample, a higher percentage of the JVS sample are women ( 63 percent versus 44 percent among the CPS sample). The JVS sample also has a larger percentage of individuals who are Asian ( 24 percent versus 10 percent) and a smaller percentage who are White ( 53 percent versus 74 percent) or Hispanic (11 percent versus 33 percent).

Exhibit B.3-1: Comparison of JVS Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in California

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample Mean | CPS <br> Mean | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 63.0 | 44.0 | 19.1*** |
| Men | 37.0 | 56.0 | -19.1*** |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 24.0 | 10.4 | 13.6*** |
| Black or African American | 11.5 | 11.2 | 0.3 |
| White | 52.8 | 73.7 | -21.0*** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 0.5 | 1.8 | -1.3** |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Other or multiple races | 10.5 | 2.2 | 8.3*** |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 10.6 | 33.3 | -22.7 *** |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 24 years or younger | 2.6 | 16.9 | -14.3*** |
| 25 to 34 years | 22.7 | 21.4 | 1.2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 23.1 | 16.7 | 6.3 *** |
| 45 to 54 years | 29.3 | 19.1 | 10.2*** |
| 55 years or older | 22.4 | 25.9 | -3.5* |
| Average age (years) | 44.2 | 41.8 | 2.3*** |
| Marital status (\%) |  |  |  |
| Married | 39.6 | 34.3 | 5.3** |
| Widowed/divorced/separated | 15.3 | 16.7 | -1.4 |
| Never married | 45.1 | 49.0 | -3.9 |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| High school diploma or less | 3.7 | 42.3 | $-38.7^{* * *}$ |
| Some college credit but no degree | 10.0 | 23.8 | -13.8*** |
| Technical or associate's degree | 6.8 | 10.1 | -3.3** |
| Bachelor's degree | 49.4 | 16.6 | $32.8{ }^{* * *}$ |
| Master's degree or more | 30.1 | 7.2 | 23.0*** |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for JVS study sample; Current Population Survey (CPS) for comparison sample of long-term unemployed workers.
NOTES: For the JVS sample, percentage never married includes those who reported living with a partner (with no additional information on marital status). Reported difference may not equal the difference between the JVS study sample and CPS sample because of rounding. JVS study sample includes 993 sample members who were randomly assigned between August 2015 and March 2018. CPS sample includes 723 individuals who were long-term unemployed ( 27 weeks or longer) and living in California when interviewed between January 2015 and December 2018.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

Consistent with the SGA, the JVS study sample is clearly older and more educated than the CPS population of long-term unemployed workers. In particular, a substantially larger percentage of the JVS study sample have a bachelor's degree ( 49 percent versus 17 percent of the CPS sample) or a master's degree ( 30 percent versus 7 percent of the CPS sample). And the members of the JVS study sample on average are approximately 2 years older than members of the CPS comparison sample ( 44 years old versus 42 years old).

## B.3.2 Comparing the JVS Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

Exhibit B.3-2 compares the characteristics of the JVS study sample to the full (national) population of U.S. adults served by WIOA. In comparison to the national WIOA sample, a larger percentage of the JVS sample are women ( 63 percent versus 52 percent). In addition, a larger percentage of the JVS sample are

Asian (27 percent versus 4 percent in the WIOA sample), and a smaller percentage are Black (13 percent versus 30 percent) or White ( 59 percent versus 66 percent).

Exhibit B.3-2: Comparison of JVS Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample Mean | WIOA <br> Mean | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 63.0 | 51.7 | 11.3*** |
| Men | 37.0 | 48.3 | -11.3*** |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 27.3 | 3.9 | 23.4*** |
| Black or African American | 13.2 | 30.0 | -16.8*** |
| White | 59.4 | 65.5 | -6.1*** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 1.5 | 3.4 | $-1.9 * * *$ |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.9 | 1.1 | -0.2 |
| Other or multiple races | 2.3 | 3.2 | -0.9* |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 10.6 | 14.7 | -4.1*** |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 18 to 21 years | 0.1 | 7.3 | -7.2*** |
| 22 to 29 years | 12.6 | 22.8 | -10.2*** |
| 30 to 44 years | 35.6 | 34.1 | 1.5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 29.3 | 18.7 | 10.6*** |
| 55 years or older | 22.4 | 17.1 | 5.3 *** |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| Less than a high school diploma or equivalent | 0.1 | 11.1 | -11.0*** |
| High school equivalency | 1.2 | 9.0 | -7.8*** |
| High school diploma | 2.3 | 36.5 | -34.2*** |
| Some college credit but no degree | 10.0 | 16.5 | -6.5*** |
| Technical or vocational degree or certificate | 2.0 | 3.7 | -1.7*** |
| Associate's degree | 4.8 | 8.0 | -3.2*** |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 79.5 | 15.1 | $64.4 * *$ |
| Public benefits receipt (\%) |  |  |  |
| Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) | 9.2 | 17.4 | -8.2*** |
| Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) | 1.2 | 3.6 | -2.4*** |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for JVS study sample; PY 2017 Data Book for comparison sample of U.S. adults receiving services through the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA).
NOTES: Race categories are not mutually exclusive, and therefore can sum to greater than 100 percent. Reported difference may not equal the difference between the JVS study sample and WIOA sample because of rounding. JVS study sample includes 993 sample members who were randomly assigned between August 2015 and March 2018. WIOA population includes the 630,013 adults who exited the WIOA or Wagner-Peyser system between July 2017 and June 2018. Demographics of the WIOA population are measured when individuals first apply for services.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

As with the CPS comparison above, the JVS study sample is substantially older and more educated than the full (national) population of U.S. workers served by WIOA. In particular, a substantially larger percentage of the JVS study sample has at least a bachelor's degree ( 80 percent) versus the WIOA population (only 15 percent). And a larger percentage of the JVS study sample are age 45 or older (52 percent versus 36 percent in the WIOA sample).

## B. 4 Results for Finger Lakes Hired

This section presents comparisons of the FLH study sample.

## B.4.1 Comparing the FLH Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed

Exhibit B.4-1 compares the characteristics of the FLH full sample to the CPS sample. Compared to the local CPS sample, a larger percentage of the FLH sample are women ( 55 percent versus 42 percent). Likewise, a larger percentage of the FLH sample are Black ( 29 percent versus 10 percent in the CPS sample) or Hispanic ( 8 percent versus 3 percent), and a smaller percentage are White ( 61 percent versus 85 percent).

Exhibit B.4-1: Comparison of FLH Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in Non-Metro New York and Pennsylvania

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample Mean | CPS <br> Mean | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 55.0 | 41.7 | 13.3*** |
| Men | 45.0 | 58.3 | -13.3*** |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 2.0 | 1.6 | 0.4 |
| Black or African American | 29.2 | 10.4 | 18.9*** |
| White | 60.5 | 85.0 | -24.5*** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 0.2 | 0.8 | -0.6 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other or multiple races | 8.1 | 2.2 | 5.9*** |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 7.5 | 2.7 | 4.7 *** |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 24 years or younger | 4.8 | 13.9 | -9.1*** |
| 25 to 34 years | 17.7 | 20.4 | -2.7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 17.2 | 16.6 | 0.6 |
| 45 to 54 ears | 29.5 | 20.7 | 8.8*** |
| 55 years or older | 30.8 | 28.3 | 2.5 |
| Average age (years) | 46.2 | 43.3 | 2.9*** |
| Marital status (\%) |  |  |  |
| Married | 33.3 | 30.5 | 2.8 |
| Widowed/divorced/separated | 20.6 | 22.1 | -1.5 |
| Never married | 46.1 | 47.4 | -1.3 |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| High school diploma or less | 16.4 | 56.1 | -39.7*** |
| Some college credit but no degree | 20.2 | 13.1 | 7.1*** |
| Technical or associate's degree | 19.8 | 10.6 | 9.2*** |
| Bachelor's degree | 30.8 | 13.9 | 16.9*** |
| Master's degree or more | 12.8 | 6.3 | 6.5*** |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for FLH study sample; Current Population Survey (CPS) for comparison sample of long-term unemployed workers.
NOTES: For the FLH sample, percentage never married includes those who reported living with a partner (with no additional information on marital status). Reported difference may not equal the difference between the FLH study sample and CPS sample because of rounding. FLH study sample includes 610 sample members who were randomly assigned between August 2015 and August 2018. CPS sample includes 367 individuals who were long-term unemployed ( 27 weeks or longer) and living in New York State or Pennsylvania exclusive of those in metro New York City or metro Philadelphia when interviewed between January 2014 and December 2018.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

Consistent with the SGA, the FLH study sample is clearly older and more educated than the CPS population of long-term unemployed workers. In particular, a substantially larger percentage of the FLH study sample have a bachelor's degree ( 31 percent versus 14 percent of the CPS sample) or a master's degree ( 13 percent versus 6 percent of the CPS sample). And the members of the FLH study sample on
average are approximately 3 years older than members of the CPS comparison sample ( 46 years old versus 43 years old).

## B.4.2 Comparing the FLH Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

Exhibit B.4-2 compares the characteristics of the FLH study sample to the full (national) population of U.S. adults served by WIOA. In comparison to the national WIOA sample, a smaller percentage of the FLH sample are Hispanic ( 8 percent versus 15 percent in the CPS sample), but there is no differences in gender and smaller differences by race than for the other three programs.

Exhibit B.4-2: Comparison of FLH Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample <br> Mean | WIOA <br> Mean | Difference |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 55.0 | 51.7 | 3.3 |
| Men | 45.0 | 48.3 | -3.3 |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 2.5 | 3.9 | $-1.4^{* *}$ |
| Black or African American | 33.5 | 30.0 | $3.5^{*}$ |
| White | 65.3 | 65.5 | -0.2 |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 1.4 | 3.4 | $-2.0^{* * *}$ |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.2 | 1.1 | $-0.9^{* * *}$ |
| Other or multiple races | 2.7 | 3.2 | -0.5 |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 7.5 | 14.7 | $-7.2^{* * *}$ |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 18 to 21 years | 1.3 | 7.3 | $-6.0^{* * *}$ |
| 22 to 29 years | 13.0 | 22.8 | $-9.8^{* * *}$ |
| 30 to 44 years | 25.4 | 34.1 | $-8.7^{* * *}$ |
| 45 to 54 years | 29.5 | 18.7 | $10.8^{* * *}$ |
| 55 years or older | 30.8 | 17.1 | $13.7^{* * *}$ |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| Less than a high school diploma or equivalent | 0.3 | 11.1 | $-10.8^{* * *}$ |
| High school equivalency | 6.9 | 9.0 | $-2.1^{* *}$ |
| High school diploma | 9.2 | 36.5 | $-27.3^{* * *}$ |
| Some college credit but no degree | 20.2 | 16.5 | $3.7^{* *}$ |
| Technical or vocational degree or certificate | 3.8 | 3.7 | 0.1 |
| Associate's degree | 16.1 | 8.0 | $8.1^{* * *}$ |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 43.6 | 15.1 | $28.5^{* * *}$ |
| Public benefits receipt (\%) |  |  |  |
| Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) | 27.1 | 17.4 | $9.7^{* * *}$ |
| Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) | 5.8 | 3.6 | $2.2^{* *}$ |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for FLH study sample; PY 2017 Data Book for comparison sample of U.S. adults receiving services through the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA).
NOTES: Race categories are not mutually exclusive, and therefore can sum to greater than 100 percent. Reported difference may not equal the difference between the MTC study sample and WIOA sample because of rounding. FLH study sample includes 610 sample members who were randomly assigned between August 2015 and August 2018. WIOA population includes the 630,013 adults who exited the WIOA or Wagner-Peyser system between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018. Demographics of the WIOA population are measured when individuals first apply for services.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

As with the CPS comparison above, the FLH study sample is substantially older and more educated than the full (national) population of U.S. workers served by WIOA. In particular, a substantially larger percentage of the FLH study sample has at least a bachelor's degree (44 percent) versus the WIOA
population (only 15 percent). In addition, a larger percentage of the FLH sample are age 45 or older ( 60 percent versus 36 percent in the WIOA sample).

## B. 5 Results for Reboot Northwest

This section presents comparisons of the Reboot NW study sample.

## B.5.1 Comparing the Reboot NW Study Sample to the CPS Long-Term Unemployed

Exhibit B.5-1 compares the characteristics of the Reboot NW full sample to the CPS sample. Compared to the local CPS sample, a larger percentage of the Reboot NW sample are men ( 76 percent versus 60 percent). Likewise, a larger percentage of the Reboot NW sample are Asian ( 8 percent versus 3 percent in the CPS sample), Black ( 6 percent versus 3 percent), or Other/multiple races ( 8 percent versus 3 percent), and a smaller percentage are White ( 77 percent versus 86 percent).

Exhibit B.5-1: Comparison of Reboot NW Study Sample to CPS Long-Term Unemployed in Pacific Northwest

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample Mean | CPS <br> Mean | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 23.6 | 40.2 | -16.6*** |
| Men | 76.4 | 59.8 | 16.6*** |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 8.0 | 2.6 | 5.4** |
| Black or African American | 5.6 | 2.6 | 3.0*** |
| White | 76.9 | 86.3 | -9.4** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 0.9 | 5.5 | -4.6*** |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.2 | 0.4 | -0.2 |
| Other or multiple races | 8.4 | 2.6 | 5.7 *** |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 7.7 | 4.8 | 2.8** |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 24 years or younger | 3.8 | 16.0 | -12.2*** |
| 25 to 34 years | 22.9 | 17.4 | 5.5** |
| 35 to 44 years | 24.0 | 17.8 | $6.2{ }^{* * *}$ |
| 45 to 54 years | 26.3 | 19.6 | 6.7 *** |
| 55 years or older | 23.1 | 29.3 | $-6.2^{* * *}$ |
| Average age (years) | 43.9 | 43.5 | 0.4 |
| Marital status (\%) |  |  |  |
| Married | 40.4 | 36.4 | 4.0 |
| Widowed/divorced/separated | 20.8 | 21.2 | -0.5 |
| Never married | 38.9 | 42.4 | -3.5 |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| High school diploma or less | 13.2 | 45.3 | -32.1*** |
| Some college credit but no degree | 19.7 | 21.4 | -1.7 |
| Technical or associate's degree | 15.2 | 9.1 | 6.1 *** |
| Bachelor's degree | 37.4 | 16.8 | 20.6*** |
| Master's degree or more | 14.5 | 7.5 | 7.0*** |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for Reboot NW study sample; Current Population Survey (CPS) for comparison sample of long-term unemployed workers.
NOTES: For the Reboot NW sample, percentage never married includes those who reported living with a partner (with no additional information on marital status). Reported difference may not equal the difference between the Reboot NW study sample and CPS sample because of rounding. Reboot NW study sample includes 980 sample members who were randomly assigned between July 2015 and December 2017. CPS sample includes 495 individuals who were long-term unemployed ( 27 weeks or longer) and living in Oregon, Washington State, Idaho, or Montana when interviewed between January 2014 and December 2018.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

Consistent with the SGA, the Reboot NW study sample is clearly more educated than the CPS population of long-term unemployed workers. In particular, a substantially larger percentage of the Reboot NW study sample have a bachelor's degree ( 37 percent versus 17 percent of the CPS sample) or a master's degree ( 15 percent versus 8 percent of the CPS sample). But unlike with other programs, there is no statistical difference in the average age of the two samples.

## B.5.2 Comparing the Reboot NW Study Sample to All U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

Exhibit B.5-2 compares the characteristics of the Reboot NW study sample to the full (national) population of U.S. adults served by WIOA. In comparison to the national WIOA sample, a higher percentage of the Reboot NW sample are men ( 76 percent versus 48 percent). Likewise, a higher percentage of the Reboot NW sample are Asian (10 percent versus 4 percent in the WIOA sample) or White ( 84 percent versus 66 percent), and a smaller percentage are Black ( 7 percent versus 30 percent) or Hispanic ( 8 percent versus 15 percent).

Exhibit B.5-2: Comparison of Reboot NW Study Sample to U.S. Adults Served by WIOA

| Baseline Characteristic | Study Sample Mean | WIOA <br> Mean | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gender (\%) |  |  |  |
| Women | 23.6 | 51.7 | -28.1*** |
| Men | 76.4 | 48.3 | 28.1*** |
| Race (\%) |  |  |  |
| Asian | 9.6 | 3.9 | 5.7 *** |
| Black or African American | 7.0 | 30.0 | -23.0*** |
| White | 84.2 | 65.5 | 18.7*** |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 3.6 | 3.4 | 0.2 |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 0.3 | 1.1 | -0.8*** |
| Other or multiple races | 4.3 | 3.2 | 1.1* |
| Hispanic ethnicity (\%) | 7.7 | 14.7 | -7.0*** |
| Age (\%) |  |  |  |
| 18 to 21 years | 1.3 | 7.3 | -6.0 *** |
| 22 to 29 years | 12.3 | 22.8 | -10.5*** |
| 30 to 44 years | 36.9 | 34.1 | 2.8* |
| 45 to 54 years | 26.3 | 18.7 | 7.6*** |
| 55 years or older | 23.1 | 17.1 | 6.0*** |
| Education level (\%) |  |  |  |
| Less than a high school diploma or equivalent | 0.0 | 11.1 | -11.1*** |
| High school equivalency | 3.6 | 9.0 | -5.4*** |
| High school diploma | 9.6 | 36.5 | -26.9*** |
| Some college credit but no degree | 19.7 | 16.5 | 3.2** |
| Technical or vocational degree or certificate | 3.2 | 3.7 | -0.5 |
| Associate's degree | 12.0 | 8.0 | 4.0*** |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 51.9 | 15.1 | 36.8*** |
| Public benefits receipt (\%) |  |  |  |
| Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) | 28.0 | 17.4 | 10.6*** |
| Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) | 2.6 | 3.6 | -1.0* |

SOURCE: Baseline Information Form for Reboot NW study sample; PY 2017 Data Book for comparison sample of U.S. adults receiving services through the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA).
NOTES: Race categories are not mutually exclusive, and therefore can sum to greater than 100 percent. Reported difference may not equal the difference between the Reboot NW study sample and WIOA sample because of rounding. Reboot NW study sample includes 980 sample members who were randomly assigned between July 2015 and December 2017. WIOA population includes the 630,013 adults who exited the WIOA or Wagner-Peyser system between July 2017 and June 2018. Demographics of the WIOA population are measured when individuals first apply for services.

Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

As with the CPS comparison above, the Reboot NW study sample is substantially more educated than the full (national) population of U.S. workers served by WIOA. In particular, a substantially larger percentage of the Reboot NW study sample has at least a bachelor's degree ( 52 percent) versus the WIOA population (only 15 percent).

## Appendix C: Detailed Impact Results

This appendix provides additional results to supplement those reported in the Final Impact Report (Klerman, Herr, and Martinson 2022), including the results of the subgroup analysis. In addition, unlike the tables in Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report, the impact tables in this appendix include $p$-values and outcome-specific sample sizes.

The first four sections (Sections C.1-C.4) consider each RTW program in turn, but they share a common structure. Their first subsection reports additional detail on impacts on earnings and employment for the program's full sample, as well as the levels of employment, earnings, and receipt of Unemployment Insurance (UI) from two years before random assignment to approximately four years after random assignment. Their second subsection reports more detail on impacts on earnings and employment for the program's early cohort (those randomly assigned by March 31, 2017).

Their last subsection reports the results of their subgroup analysis, testing whether there are "differential impacts," meaning whether the impact on a given outcome is different for the two groups in a given subgroup category. Differential impacts are reported by (1) education: less than a bachelor's degree versus a bachelor's degree or more; (2) age: 49 or older versus younger than 49; (3) employment status: no earnings in the four quarters before the quarter of random assignment versus positive earnings in any of those four quarters; and gender: women versus men. All subgroup categories are defined at baseline; that is, as of random assignment.

Section C. 5 then reports "treatment on the treated" (TOT) impact estimates for the study's confirmatory and secondary outcomes for each of the four RTW programs.

Finally, Section C. 6 reports the results of three approaches to estimating impacts on the total study sample, across the four programs.

## C. 1 Detailed Results for Maryland Tech Connection

This section presents additional detail for the MTC program.

## C.1.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, MTC

This section provides additional detail on MTC's impacts on earnings and employment for its full sample. This section also provides additional detail on the levels of earnings, employment, and receipt of UI among that full sample before and after random assignment, and impacts on these outcomes.

Exhibit C.1-1 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate earnings, including on the confirmatory outcome: average quarterly earnings from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment. A subset of these results are shown in the top panel of Exhibit 3-1 in Section 3.1.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.1-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, MTC

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aggregate Earnings, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 8,210 | 9,275 | -1,065** | 540 | . 049 | -11 | 536 | 486 |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10, if any employment in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 10,015 | 11,326 | -1,311** | 586 | . 026 | -12 | 447 | 398 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 49,259 | 55,652 | -6,393** | 3,239 | . 049 | -11 | 536 | 486 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q1-Q10 (\$) | 69,030 | 78,770 | -9,740** | 4,506 | . 031 | -12 | 536 | 486 |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q9Q14 (\$) | 9,854 | 10,066 | -212 | 633 | . 738 | -2 | 536 | 486 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q9-Q14 (\$) | 59,124 | 60,396 | -1,272 | 3,795 | . 738 | -2 | 536 | 486 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 14 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Confirmatory outcome is indicated in bold italics; exploratory outcomes are neither bolded nor italicized. Unbolded outcome in italics applies to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during Q5 through Q10, and is thus non-experimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the MTC full sample, Exhibit C.1-2 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate employment, including on the secondary outcome: any employment from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5-Q10). A subset of these results are shown in the bottom panel of Exhibit 3-1 in Section 3.1.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.1-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, MTC

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | Relative <br> p-Value | Program <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Control <br> Sample <br> Size | Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aggregate Employment, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any Employment (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 83.1 | 81.9 | 1.2 | 2.3 | .599 | 1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q1-Q10 | 87.1 | 86.2 | 0.9 | 2.1 | .654 | 1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q9-Q14 | 82.9 | 80.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | .381 | 3 | 536 | 486 |
| Number of Quarters Employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | .968 | 0 | 536 | 486 |
| Q1-Q10 | 6.4 | 6.6 | -0.2 | 0.2 | .339 | -3 | 536 | 486 |
| Q9-Q14 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | .404 | 3 | 536 | 486 |
| Percentage of Quarters Employed (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 69.1 | 69.0 | 0.1 | 2.4 | .968 | 0 | 536 | 486 |
| Q1-Q10 | 63.6 | 65.7 | -2.0 | 2.1 | .339 | -3 | 536 | 486 |
| Q9-Q14 | 69.2 | 67.2 | 2.0 | 2.4 | .404 | 3 | 536 | 486 |
| Longest Job Tenure (quarters) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 3.6 | 3.7 | -0.1 | 0.1 | .460 | -3 | 536 | 486 |
| Q0-Q10 | 5.0 | 5.2 | -0.2 | 0.2 | .378 | -3 | 536 | 486 |
| Q9-Q14 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 | .991 | 0 | 536 | 486 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 14 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Secondary outcome is indicated in bold; exploratory outcomes are not bolded. Reported impact may not equal the difference
between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.
For the MTC full sample, Exhibit C.1-3 reports quarterly levels of earnings and impacts on earnings from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.5 years after random assignment ( 14 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-2 in Section 3.1.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also discusses, but does not show, the levels of earnings over time for the control group in Section 1.3.

Exhibit C.1-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program <br> Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\$) | 8,234 | 7,856 | 378 | 711 | . 595 | 5 | 502 | 455 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\$) | 7,951 | 7,790 | 160 | 584 | . 784 | 2 | 536 | 486 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\$) | 7,982 | 8,003 | -21 | 616 | . 973 | -0 | 536 | 486 |
| Q 5 pre-RA (\$) | 7,794 | 7,524 | 271 | 622 | . 663 | 4 | 536 | 486 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\$) | 8,275 | 7,682 | 593 | 790 | 453 | 8 | 536 | 486 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\$) | 7,023 | 7,217 | -194 | 632 | . 758 | -3 | 536 | 486 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\$) | 5,375 | 5,781 | -406 | 639 | . 525 | -7 | 536 | 486 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\$) | 2,572 | 2,888 | -316 | 397 | . 426 | -11 | 536 | 486 |
| Q0 (\$) | 1,621 | 1,627 | -7 | 229 | . 977 | -0 | 536 | 486 |
| Earnings after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\$) | 2,938 | 3,479 | -541 | 352 | . 125 | -16 | 536 | 486 |
| Q2 (\$) | 4,555 | 5,526 | -972** | 449 | . 031 | -18 | 536 | 486 |
| Q3 (\$) | 5,932 | 6,654 | -722 | 508 | . 155 | -11 | 536 | 486 |
| Q4 (\$) | 6,346 | 7,459 | -1,113** | 529 | . 036 | -15 | 536 | 486 |
| Q5 (\$) | 6,773 | 8,117 | -1,344** | 575 | . 020 | -17 | 536 | 486 |
| Q6 (\$) | 7,549 | 8,692 | $-1,143^{* *}$ | 544 | . 036 | -13 | 536 | 486 |
| Q7 (\$) | 8,105 | 9,113 | -1,008* | 587 | . 086 | -11 | 536 | 486 |
| Q8 (\$) | 8,496 | 9,816 | -1,320** | 637 | . 038 | -13 | 536 | 486 |
| Q9 (\$) | 8,865 | 10,318 | -1,453** | 655 | . 027 | -14 | 536 | 486 |
| Q10 (\$) | 9,471 | 9,597 | -126 | 670 | . 851 | -1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q11 (\$) | 10,091 | 9,765 | 326 | 728 | . 655 | 3 | 536 | 486 |
| Q12 (\$) | 9,816 | 10,334 | -518 | 732 | . 479 | -5 | 536 | 486 |
| Q13 (\$) | 10,079 | 10,179 | -100 | 751 | . 894 | -1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q14 (\$) | 10,801 | 10,203 | 598 | 782 | . 444 | 6 | 536 | 486 |

$K E Y: ~ Q=q u a r t e r . ~ R A=r a n d o m$ assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 14 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the MTC full sample, Exhibit C.1-4 reports quarterly levels of employment and impacts on employment from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.5 years after random assignment ( 14 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-3 in Section 3.1.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also plots the levels of employment over time for the control group in Exhibit 1-3 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.1-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 61.8 | 57.4 | 4.4 | 2.8 | . 116 | 8 | 502 | 455 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 61.8 | 58.8 | 3.0 | 2.6 | . 258 | 5 | 536 | 486 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 62.3 | 60.9 | 1.4 | 2.5 | . 570 | 2 | 536 | 486 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 63.1 | 58.0 | 5.0** | 2.4 | . 034 | 9 | 536 | 486 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 59.8 | 60.3 | -0.5 | 1.9 | . 781 | -1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 57.1 | 58.4 | -1.3 | 2.0 | . 513 | -2 | 536 | 486 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 49.0 | 52.1 | -3.0 | 2.4 | . 209 | -6 | 536 | 486 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 36.8 | 38.9 | -2.0 | 2.7 | . 442 | -5 | 536 | 486 |
| Q0 (\%) | 35.6 | 38.1 | -2.5 | 2.9 | . 397 | -6 | 536 | 486 |
| Employment after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 43.5 | 51.2 | -7.7** | 3.0 | . 010 | -15 | 536 | 486 |
| Q2 (\%) | 53.2 | 59.7 | -6.4** | 3.0 | . 030 | -11 | 536 | 486 |
| Q3 (\%) | 61.6 | 65.0 | -3.4 | 2.9 | . 238 | -5 | 536 | 486 |
| Q4 (\%) | 63.4 | 66.7 | -3.2 | 2.9 | . 266 | -5 | 536 | 486 |
| Q5 (\%) | 64.8 | 67.5 | -2.7 | 2.9 | . 345 | -4 | 536 | 486 |
| Q6 (\%) | 68.8 | 68.1 | 0.7 | 2.8 | . 795 | 1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q7 (\%) | 70.8 | 69.8 | 1.0 | 2.8 | . 713 | 1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q8 (\%) | 69.4 | 71.2 | -1.8 | 2.8 | . 527 | -3 | 536 | 486 |
| Q9 (\%) | 70.5 | 70.4 | 0.1 | 2.8 | . 958 | 0 | 536 | 486 |
| Q10 (\%) | 70.2 | 67.1 | 3.2 | 2.9 | . 266 | 5 | 536 | 486 |
| Q11 (\%) | 70.8 | 66.3 | 4.6 | 2.9 | . 111 | 7 | 536 | 486 |
| Q12 (\%) | 69.3 | 68.3 | 1.0 | 2.8 | . 724 | 1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q13 (\%) | 66.3 | 66.7 | -0.3 | 2.9 | . 912 | -0 | 536 | 486 |
| Q14 (\%) | 68.0 | 64.4 | 3.6 | 2.9 | . 213 | 6 | 536 | 486 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 14 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the MTC full sample, Exhibit C.1-5 reports quarterly levels of receipt of unemployment insurance (UI) and impacts on receipt of UI from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.5 years after random assignment ( 14 quarters). The levels of UI receipt are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.1-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> $(\%)$ | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Receipt of Unemployment Insurance by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unemployment Insurance receipt before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 4.5 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 1.2 | .230 | 47 | 502 | 455 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 8.2 | 9.3 | -1.1 | 1.7 | .533 | -12 | 536 | 486 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 7.1 | 7.4 | -0.3 | 1.6 | .861 | -4 | 536 | 486 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 11.2 | 9.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | .361 | 18 | 536 | 486 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 5.7 | 7.8 | -2.1 | 1.6 | .194 | -27 | 536 | 486 |


| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 10.7 | 10.1 | 0.6 | 1.9 | . 748 | 6 | 536 | 486 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 14.5 | 13.2 | 1.3 | 2.1 | . 529 | 10 | 536 | 486 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 11.8 | 13.2 | -1.4 | 2.0 | . 494 | -11 | 536 | 486 |
| Q0 (\%) | 5.9 | 5.6 | 0.3 | 1.5 | . 836 | 5 | 536 | 486 |
| Unemployment Insurance receipt after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 3.7 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.1 | . 186 | 63 | 536 | 486 |
| Q2 (\%) | 2.6 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.9 | . 191 | 82 | 536 | 486 |
| Q3 (\%) | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.8 | . 806 | 13 | 536 | 486 |
| Q4 (\%) | 0.9 | 1.2 | -0.3 | 0.6 | . 640 | -24 | 536 | 486 |
| Q5 (\%) | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.9 | . 211 | 72 | 536 | 486 |
| Q6 (\%) | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.9 | . 974 | 1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q7 (\%) | 3.1 | 1.0 | 2.1 ** | 0.9 | . 019 | 205 | 536 | 486 |
| Q8 (\%) | 2.9 | 1.2 | 1.7* | 0.9 | . 053 | 138 | 536 | 486 |
| Q9 (\%) | 3.1 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 1.0 | . 426 | 35 | 536 | 486 |
| Q10 (\%) | 2.9 | 3.7 | -0.8 | 1.1 | . 453 | -23 | 536 | 486 |
| Q11 (\%) | 6.7 | 3.9 | 2.8** | 1.4 | . 042 | 71 | 536 | 486 |
| Q12 (\%) | 8.3 | 7.6 | 0.7 | 1.6 | . 656 | 10 | 536 | 486 |
| Q13 (\%) | 10.3 | 7.0 | 3.3* | 1.7 | . 051 | 47 | 536 | 486 |
| Q14 (\%) | 8.0 | 6.2 | 1.8 | 1.6 | . 251 | 29 | 536 | 486 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 14 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the MTC full sample, Exhibit C.1-6 reports quarterly levels of an outcome that combines information on whether an individual was either employed or receiving UI in the given quarter. Exhibit C.1-6 also reports impacts on this combined quarterly outcome, from 2 years before random assignment (8 quarters) through 3.5 years after random assignment ( 14 quarters). The levels of this outcome are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report. The analysis discusses this measure to assess what percentage of the control group were tied to the labor market two years (8 quarters) before random assignment, as measured by either being employed or receiving UI benefits, presumably associated with a recently held job. ${ }^{22}$

Exhibit C.1-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, MTC

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample <br> Size | Control Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Any Employment and/or Receipt of Unemployment Insurance, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment or Unemployment Insurance receipt before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 61.8 | 57.4 | 4.4 | 2.8 | . 116 | 8 | 502 | 455 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 62.5 | 59.9 | 2.6 | 2.7 | . 324 | 4 | 536 | 486 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 62.9 | 62.6 | 0.3 | 2.5 | . 895 | 1 | 536 | 486 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 64.2 | 59.5 | 4.8** | 2.4 | . 046 | 8 | 536 | 486 |

[^11]$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccccc}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ (\%)\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample }\end{array} \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 14 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the MTC full sample, Exhibit C.1-7 reports levels of aggregate measures of employment and earnings and impacts on these outcomes at two years before random assignment (Q7 to Q4 pre-random assignment) and at three years after random assignment (Q9 to Q12). These results are discussed, but not shown, in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.1-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment at Two Years before Random Assignment versus at Three Years after for the Full Sample, MTC

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At Two Years before RA (Q7 pre-RA to Q4 pre-RA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 75.4 | 72.6 | 2.8 | 2.0 | . 163 | 4 | 536 | 486 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 8,000 | 7,750 | 251 | 551 | . 649 | 3 | 536 | 486 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 10,484 | 10,670 | -186 | 691 | . 788 | -2 | 409 | 353 |
| At Three Years after RA (Q9 to Q12) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 81.2 | 77.2 | 4.0 | 2.5 | . 111 | 5 | 536 | 486 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 9,560 | 10,003 | -443 | 629 | . 482 | -4 | 536 | 486 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 12,010 | 12,964 | -954 | 696 | . 170 | -7 | 436 | 375 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 12 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Outcomes in italics apply to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during
the given period (Q7 through Q4 pre-random assignment in the top panel, Q9 through Q12 in the bottom panel), and are thus nonexperimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## C.1.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, MTC

This section provides additional detail on MTC's impacts on earnings and employment for its early cohort. Exhibit C.1-8 reports detailed impacts on quarterly earnings through 4.5 years after random assignment (18 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-4 in Section 3.1.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.1-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, MTC

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> $(\%)$ | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter, Early Cohort |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q1 (\$) | 2,172 | 2,928 | $-756^{* *}$ | 381 | .048 | -26 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q2 (\$) | 3,776 | 4,685 | $-909^{*}$ | 523 | .082 | -19 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q3 (\$) | 5,208 | 6,144 | -936 | 652 | .152 | -15 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q4 (\$) | 5,704 | 6,772 | $-1,068^{*}$ | 641 | .097 | -16 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q5 (\$) | 5,969 | 6,956 | -987 | 664 | .138 | -14 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q6 (\$) | 6,837 | 7,332 | -495 | 671 | .461 | -7 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q7 (\$) | 7,216 | 8,098 | -882 | 754 | .243 | -11 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q8 (\$) | 7,306 | 8,635 | $-1,329^{*}$ | 755 | .079 | -15 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q9 (\$) | 7,387 | 8,824 | $-1,437^{*}$ | 749 | .056 | -16 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q10 (\$) | 8,408 | 8,189 | 219 | 754 | .771 | 3 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 9,082 | 8,711 | 371 | 923 | .688 | 4 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 8,803 | 8,601 | 202 | 794 | .799 | 2 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 9,109 | 8,653 | 456 | 881 | .605 | 5 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 9,624 | 8,973 | 651 | 937 | .488 | 7 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 9,783 | 9,200 | 582 | 891 | .513 | 6 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q16 (\$) | 9,526 | 9,509 | 17 | 930 | .985 | 0 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q17 (\$) | 9,724 | 9,834 | -110 | 1,030 | .915 | -1 | 290 | 259 |
| Earnings in Q18 (\$) | 9,888 | 9,643 | 245 | 1,040 | .814 | 3 | 290 | 259 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 18 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the MTC early cohort, Exhibit C.1-9 reports detailed impacts on quarterly employment through 4.5 years after random assignment ( 18 quarters). These results are neither discussed nor shown in Section 3.1.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.1-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, MTC

| Outcome | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> $(\%)$ | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Early Cohort |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q1 (\%) | 42.6 | 49.0 | -6.4 | 4.1 | .116 | -13 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q2 (\%) | 52.2 | 57.1 | -4.9 | 4.1 | .229 | -9 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q3 (\%) | 59.5 | 63.7 | -4.2 | 4.0 | .292 | -7 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q4 (\%) | 62.5 | 65.3 | -2.7 | 4.0 | .496 | -4 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q5 (\%) | 63.3 | 64.1 | -0.8 | 4.0 | .839 | -1 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q6 (\%) | 69.2 | 63.3 | 5.9 | 3.9 | .134 | 9 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q7 (\%) | 72.3 | 66.8 | 5.5 | 3.8 | .144 | 8 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q8 (\%) | 70.4 | 68.0 | 2.4 | 3.9 | .531 | 4 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q9 (\%) | 69.5 | 69.5 | 0.0 | 3.9 | .995 | 0 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q10 (\%) | 71.6 | 67.6 | 4.1 | 3.8 | .289 | 6 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 72.0 | 67.2 | 4.8 | 3.9 | .213 | 7 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 72.0 | 70.3 | 1.7 | 3.7 | .644 | 2 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 69.3 | 68.3 | 0.9 | 3.9 | .809 | 1 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 71.0 | 64.5 | $6.6^{*}$ | 3.9 | .091 | 10 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 68.0 | 65.3 | 2.8 | 3.9 | .480 | 4 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q16 (\%) | 65.3 | 64.1 | 1.2 | 4.0 | .756 | 2 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q17 (\%) | 64.6 | 64.1 | 0.5 | 4.0 | .897 | 1 | 290 | 259 |
| Employment in Q18 (\%) | 64.9 | 65.3 | -0.3 | 3.9 | .938 | -0 | 290 | 259 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 18 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## C.1.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, MTC

This section reports the results of the subgroup analysis for the MTC full sample. Exhibit C.1-10 below reports differential impacts by baseline education, age, employment status, and gender, for: (1) the confirmatory outcome, average quarterly earnings from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5Q10), (2) the secondary outcome, any employment from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5Q10), and (3) the exploratory outcome average quarterly earnings approximately three to four years after random assignment (Q9-Q14). Results for the confirmatory and secondary outcomes are discussed, but not shown, in Section 3.1.3 of the Final Impact Report. Results for the exploratory outcome are neither shown nor discussed in the report.

For each outcome, Exhibit C.1-10 provides three rows. The first row reports the impact on that outcome for the first group within a given subgroup category (e.g., less than a bachelor's degree in the education subgroup analysis); the second row reports the impact on that outcome for the other group (e.g., bachelor's degree or more). The third row reports the differential impact. The evaluation focuses on the differential impact and on whether there is clear evidence of a positive impact of the MTC program for at least one of the two groups for each category.

Exhibit C.1-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, MTC

|  | Sample Size | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 344 | 6,349 | 5,941 | 408 | 729 | . 575 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 678 | 9,204 | 11,021 | -1,817** | 725 | . 012 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -2,225** | 1,028 | . 031 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 344 | 83 | 74 | 9** | 4 | . 036 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 678 | 83 | 86 | -3 | 3 | . 281 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -12** | 5 | . 018 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q14 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 344 | 7,477 | 6,622 | 855 | 893 | . 339 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 678 | 11,113 | 11,869 | -756 | 834 | . 365 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -1,611 | 1,215 | . 185 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 575 | 8,659 | 9,204 | -546 | 649 | . 401 |
| 49 or older | 447 | 7,627 | 9,372 | -1,744* | 908 | . 055 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -1,199 | 1,113 | . 282 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 575 | 87 | 86 | 1 | 3 | . 772 |
| 49 or older | 447 | 78 | 77 | 2 | 4 | . 645 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 1 | 5 | . 851 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q14 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 575 | 10,640 | 10,269 | 371 | 796 | . 641 |
| 49 or older | 447 | 8,816 | 9,790 | -973 | 1,016 | . 338 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -1,344 | 1,286 | . 296 |
| Employment Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 294 | 6,147 | 7,232 | -1,086 | 903 | . 230 |
| Long-term unemployed | 728 | 9,070 | 10,127 | -1,057 | 663 | . 111 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 29 | 1,117 | . 980 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 294 | 67 | 71 | -4 | 5 | . 445 |
| Long-term unemployed | 728 | 90 | 86 | 3 | 2 | . 172 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 7 | 6 | . 204 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q14 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 294 | 7,730 | 7,809 | -79 | 1,036 | . 939 |
| Long-term unemployed | 728 | 10,741 | 11,007 | -266 | 780 | . 733 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -187 | 1,291 | . 885 |
| Gender |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 549 | 7,330 | 8,580 | -1,250* | 695 | . 072 |
| Men | 473 | 9,272 | 10,123 | -851 | 843 | . 313 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 399 | 1,092 | . 715 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 549 | 83 | 80 | 4 | 3 | . 267 |
| Men | 473 | 83 | 84 | -1 | 3 | . 655 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -5 | 5 | . 272 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q14 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 549 | 8,888 | 9,251 | -362 | 830 | . 663 |


|  | Sample Size | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | p-Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Men | 473 | 11,022 | 11,060 | -38 | 964 | . 969 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 325 | 1,268 | . 798 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 14 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. The subgroup analysis by employment status compares impacts for those with positive earnings in any of those four quarters ("not long-term unemployed") versus those with no earnings in the four quarters before the quarter of random assignment ("long-term unemployed"). Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. The total sample of 1,022 includes 536 program group and 486 control group members.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

The study's sample size is large enough to detect only large differential impacts on earnings between groups. To a lesser degree, such sample size concerns apply to employment, as well. Thus, even if present, substantively important differential impacts plausibly go undetected.

## C. 2 Detailed Results for the JVS Programs

This section presents additional detail for the JVS programs.

## C.2.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, JVS programs

This section provides additional detail on the JVS programs' impacts on earnings and employment for their full sample. This section also provides additional detail on the levels of earnings, employment, and receipt of Unemployment Insurance among the full sample before and after random assignment, and impacts on these outcomes.

Exhibit C.2-1 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate earnings, including on the confirmatory outcome. A subset of these results are shown in the top panel of Exhibit 3-5 in Section 3.2.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.2-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, JVS Programs

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aggregate Earnings, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 10,183 | 9,680 | 503 | 672 | . 454 | 5 | 492 | 474 |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10, if any employment in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 12,823 | 12,138 | 685 | 754 | . 364 | 6 | 399 | 378 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 61,096 | 58,077 | 3,019 | 4,034 | . 454 | 5 | 492 | 474 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q1-Q10 (\$) | 83,385 | 83,939 | -554 | 5,497 | . 920 | -1 | 492 | 474 |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q9Q15 (\$) | 11,494 | 10,853 | 641 | 788 | . 416 | 6 | 492 | 474 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q9-Q15 (\$) | 80,462 | 75,973 | 4,489 | 5,517 | . 416 | 6 | 492 | 474 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Confirmatory outcome is indicated in bold italics; exploratory outcomes are neither bolded nor italicized. Unbolded outcome in italics applies to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during Q5 through Q10, and is thus non-experimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported
program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the JVS full sample, Exhibit C.2-2 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate employment, including on the secondary outcome. A subset of these results are shown in the bottom panel of Exhibit 35 in Section 3.2.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.2-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, JVS Programs

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Aggregate Employment, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any Employment (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 80.5 | 79.7 | 0.8 | 2.4 | .748 | 1 | 492 | 474 |
| Q1-Q10 | 87.9 | 84.0 | $3.9^{*}$ | 2.1 | .068 | 5 | 492 | 474 |
| Q9-Q15 | 77.5 | 78.9 | -1.4 | 2.5 | .570 | -2 | 492 | 474 |
| Number of Quarters Employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 3.9 | 4.0 | -0.1 | 0.1 | .707 | -1 | 492 | 474 |
| Q1-Q10 | 6.1 | 6.3 | -0.2 | 0.2 | .449 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q9-Q15 | 4.2 | 4.4 | -0.1 | 0.2 | .447 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Percentage of Quarters Employed (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 65.1 | 66.0 | -0.9 | 2.5 | .707 | -1 | 492 | 474 |
| Q1-Q10 | 61.4 | 63.0 | -1.7 | 2.2 | .449 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q9-Q15 | 60.4 | 62.3 | -1.9 | 2.5 | .447 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Longest Job Tenure (quarters) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 3.4 | 3.5 | -0.1 | 0.1 | .432 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q0-Q10 | 4.7 | 5.1 | $-0.5^{* *}$ | 0.2 | .027 | -9 | 492 | 474 |
| Q9-Q15 | 3.6 | 3.7 | -0.1 | 0.2 | .538 | -3 | 492 | 474 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Secondary outcome is indicated in bold; exploratory outcomes are not bolded. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the JVS full sample, Exhibit C.2-3 reports quarterly levels of earnings and impacts on earnings from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.75 years after random assignment ( 15 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-6 in Section 3.2.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also discusses, but does not show, the levels of earnings over time for the control group in Section 1.3.

Exhibit C.2-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | pelative <br> Outcome | Program <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Control <br> Sample <br> Size | Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA $(\$)$ | 6,560 | 7,687 | $-1,127$ | 855 | .188 | -15 | 485 | 467 |
| Q7 pre-RA $(\$)$ | 6,073 | 6,932 | -859 | 655 | .190 | -12 | 491 | 474 |
| Q6 pre-RA $(\$)$ | 6,529 | 7,528 | -998 | 804 | .215 | -13 | 491 | 474 |
| Q5 pre-RA $(\$)$ | 6,136 | 6,398 | -262 | 609 | .668 | -4 | 491 | 474 |
| Q4 pre-RA $(\$)$ | 6,114 | 6,948 | -834 | 763 | .274 | -12 | 491 | 474 |


| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q3 pre-RA (\$) | 5,698 | 5,979 | -281 | 794 | . 724 | -5 | 491 | 474 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\$) | 4,758 | 4,685 | 73 | 622 | . 907 | 2 | 491 | 474 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\$) | 3,374 | 3,574 | -200 | 683 | . 769 | -6 | 491 | 474 |
| Q0 (\$) | 1,542 | 1,859 | -317 | 262 | . 226 | -17 | 491 | 474 |
| Earnings after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\$) | 2,506 | 3,944 | -1,438*** | 396 | <. 001 | -36 | 492 | 474 |
| Q2 (\$) | 5,085 | 5,689 | -604 | 526 | . 251 | -11 | 492 | 474 |
| Q3 (\$) | 6,684 | 7,539 | -855 | 605 | . 158 | -11 | 492 | 474 |
| Q4 (\$) | 8,014 | 8,689 | -675 | 669 | . 313 | -8 | 492 | 474 |
| Q5 (\$) | 8,919 | 9,243 | -324 | 697 | . 642 | -4 | 492 | 474 |
| Q6 (\$) | 9,646 | 8,960 | 686 | 697 | . 326 | 8 | 492 | 474 |
| Q7 (\$) | 10,322 | 9,338 | 984 | 754 | . 192 | 11 | 492 | 474 |
| Q8 (\$) | 10,443 | 10,130 | 313 | 771 | . 685 | 3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q9 (\$) | 10,954 | 10,216 | 738 | 811 | . 363 | 7 | 492 | 474 |
| Q10 (\$) | 10,811 | 10,189 | 622 | 791 | . 432 | 6 | 492 | 474 |
| Q11 (\$) | 10,972 | 10,549 | 423 | 816 | . 605 | 4 | 492 | 474 |
| Q12 (\$) | 10,896 | 10,650 | 246 | 835 | . 769 | 2 | 492 | 474 |
| Q13 (\$) | 11,290 | 10,941 | 349 | 911 | . 702 | 3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q14 (\$) | 12,440 | 11,473 | 967 | 991 | . 329 | 8 | 492 | 474 |
| Q15 (\$) | 13,099 | 11,954 | 1,145 | 1,041 | . 272 | 10 | 492 | 474 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the JVS full sample, Exhibit C.2-4 reports quarterly levels of employment and impacts on employment from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.75 years after random assignment ( 15 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-7 in Section 3.2.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also plots the levels of employment over time for the control group in Exhibit 1-3 in Section 1.3.

Exhibit C.2-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs

| Outcome | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | Relative <br> p-Value | Program <br> (\%) | Control <br> Sample <br> Size | Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 50.6 | 49.9 | 0.7 | 2.9 | .809 | 1 | 485 | 467 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 49.4 | 50.0 | -0.6 | 2.8 | .831 | -1 | 491 | 474 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 49.3 | 52.3 | -3.1 | 2.6 | .247 | -6 | 491 | 474 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 46.8 | 48.7 | -1.9 | 2.5 | .428 | -4 | 491 | 474 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 46.0 | 46.6 | -0.6 | 2.1 | .772 | -1 | 491 | 474 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 45.1 | 42.8 | 2.3 | 2.2 | .295 | 5 | 491 | 474 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 41.3 | 42.8 | -1.5 | 2.2 | .494 | -4 | 491 | 474 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 36.7 | 36.1 | 0.6 | 2.4 | .810 | 2 | 491 | 474 |
| Q0 (\%) | 29.7 | 37.8 | $-8.1 * * *$ | 2.8 | .004 | -21 | 491 | 474 |
| Employment after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  | 492 | 474 |
| Q1 (\%) | 40.2 | 49.2 | $-9.0^{* * *}$ | 3.0 | .003 | -18 | 492 |  |

$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccccc}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ (\%)\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample }\end{array} \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$

KEY : $\mathrm{Q}=$ quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the JVS full sample, Exhibit C.2-5 reports quarterly levels of receipt of UI and impacts on receipt of UI, from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.75 years after random assignment ( 15 quarters). The levels of UI receipt are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.2-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Receipt of Unemployment Insurance by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unemployment Insurance receipt before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 5.6 | 6.9 | -1.3 | 1.5 | .385 | -19 | 485 | 466 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 9.2 | 10.8 | -1.6 | 1.9 | .416 | -14 | 491 | 473 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 9.7 | 10.1 | -0.5 | 1.9 | .810 | -5 | 491 | 473 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 11.6 | 13.1 | -1.5 | 2.1 | .470 | -12 | 491 | 473 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 9.8 | 14.0 | $-4.2^{* *}$ | 2.0 | .042 | -30 | 491 | 473 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 10.3 | 12.9 | -2.6 | 2.0 | .192 | -20 | 491 | 473 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 11.8 | 15.4 | $-3.7^{*}$ | 2.1 | .083 | -24 | 491 | 473 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 17.6 | 18.6 | -1.0 | 2.3 | .659 | -5 | 491 | 473 |
| Q0 (\%) | 20.8 | 19.5 | 1.3 | 2.4 | .574 | 7 | 491 | 473 |
| Unemployment Insurance receipt after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 16.1 | 14.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | .331 | 15 | 491 | 473 |
| Q2 (\%) | 9.6 | 7.0 | 2.6 | 1.7 | .130 | 37 | 491 | 473 |
| Q3 (\%) | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 | .298 | 37 | 491 | 473 |
| Q4 (\%) | 5.8 | 3.4 | $2.4^{*}$ | 1.3 | .065 | 72 | 491 | 473 |
| Q5 (\%) | 6.2 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 1.5 | .453 | 22 | 491 | 473 |
| Q6 (\%) | 5.4 | 6.8 | -1.4 | 1.6 | .369 | -21 | 491 | 473 |
| Q7 (\%) | 5.7 | 6.8 | -1.1 | 1.6 | .474 | -16 | 491 | 473 |
| Q8 (\%) | 6.1 | 5.1 | 1.0 | 1.5 | .505 | 19 | 491 | 473 |
| Q9 (\%) | 7.7 | 5.1 | $2.7^{*}$ | 1.6 | .092 | 52 | 491 | 473 |

$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccrrr}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ (\%)\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample }\end{array} \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$
$K E Y: Q=q u a r t e r ; ~ R A=r a n d o m ~ a s s i g n m e n t . ~$
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the JVS full sample, Exhibit C.2-6 reports quarterly levels of an outcome that combines information on whether an individual was either employed or receiving UI in the given quarter. Exhibit C.2-6 also reports impacts on this combined quarterly outcome, from 2 years before random assignment (8 quarters) through 3.75 years after random assignment ( 15 quarters). The levels of this outcome are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report. The analysis discusses this measure to assess what proportion of the control group were tied to the labor market two years (8 quarters) before random assignment, as measured by either being employed or receiving UI benefits, presumably associated with a recently held job. ${ }^{23}$

Exhibit C.2-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, JVS Programs

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Any Employment and/or Receipt of Unemployment Insurance, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment or Unemployment Insurance receipt before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 51.2 | 50.7 | 0.5 | 2.9 | . 874 | 1 | 485 | 467 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 52.9 | 52.3 | 0.6 | 2.8 | . 823 | 1 | 491 | 474 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 53.2 | 54.9 | -1.7 | 2.7 | . 528 | -3 | 491 | 474 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 49.9 | 53.6 | -3.7 | 2.6 | . 150 | -7 | 491 | 474 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 50.7 | 51.1 | -0.3 | 2.2 | . 876 | -1 | 491 | 474 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 49.7 | 48.5 | 1.2 | 2.2 | . 588 | 2 | 491 | 474 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 47.1 | 50.0 | -2.9 | 2.1 | . 154 | -6 | 491 | 474 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 45.4 | 46.0 | -0.6 | 2.1 | . 775 | -1 | 491 | 474 |
| Q0 (\%) | 42.5 | 50.2 | -7.7*** | 2.7 | . 004 | -15 | 492 | 474 |
| Employment or Unemployment Insurance receipt after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 48.3 | 57.0 | -8.6*** | 2.9 | . 003 | -15 | 492 | 474 |
| Q2 (\%) | 60.0 | 60.1 | -0.2 | 3.0 | . 954 | -0 | 492 | 474 |
| Q3 (\%) | 65.2 | 63.5 | 1.7 | 3.0 | . 560 | 3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q4 (\%) | 65.0 | 67.1 | -2.1 | 2.9 | . 467 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q5 (\%) | 65.8 | 68.4 | -2.6 | 2.9 | . 374 | -4 | 492 | 474 |
| Q6 (\%) | 68.0 | 67.1 | 1.0 | 2.9 | . 739 | 1 | 492 | 474 |
| Q7 (\%) | 68.3 | 68.8 | -0.5 | 2.9 | . 862 | -1 | 492 | 474 |

[^12]|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> $(\%)$ | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q8 (\%) | 69.2 | 67.9 | 1.3 | 2.9 | .659 | 2 | 492 | 474 |
| Q9 (\%) | 66.7 | 68.6 | -1.8 | 2.9 | .527 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q10 (\%) | 67.3 | 70.0 | -2.7 | 2.9 | .342 | -4 | 492 | 474 |
| Q11 (\%) | 68.0 | 70.3 | -2.2 | 2.9 | .439 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Q12 (\%) | 68.8 | 70.5 | -1.6 | 2.9 | .566 | -2 | 492 | 474 |
| Q13 (\%) | 69.3 | 69.6 | -0.3 | 2.9 | .905 | -0 | 492 | 474 |
| Q14 (\%) | 70.7 | 71.9 | -1.2 | 2.8 | .660 | -2 | 492 | 474 |
| Q15 (\%) | 71.5 | 70.5 | 1.1 | 2.8 | .705 | 2 | 492 | 474 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the JVS full sample, Exhibit C.2-7 reports levels of aggregate measures of employment and earnings and impacts on these outcomes at two years before random assignment (Q7 to Q4 pre-random assignment) and at three years after random assignment (Q9 to Q12). These results are discussed, but not shown, in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.2-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment at Two Years before Random Assignment versus at Three Years after for the Full Sample, JVS Programs

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At Two Years before RA (Q7 preRA to Q4 pre-RA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 60.1 | 62.7 | -2.5 | 2.4 | . 284 | -4 | 491 | 474 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 6,211 | 6,952 | -740 | 604 | . 220 | -11 | 492 | 474 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 10,642 | 11,094 | -452 | 899 | . 615 | -4 | 297 | 297 |
| At Three Years after RA (Q9 to Q12) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 72.5 | 74.9 | -2.4 | 2.7 | . 384 | -3 | 492 | 474 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 10,908 | 10,401 | 507 | 756 | . 503 | 5 | 492 | 474 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 15,238 | 13,888 | 1,350 | 873 | . 122 | 10 | 359 | 355 |

$K E Y: Q=q u a r t e r ; ~ R A=r a n d o m ~ a s s i g n m e n t . ~$
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 12 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Outcomes in italics apply to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during the given period (Q7 through Q4 pre-random assignment in the top panel, Q9 through Q12 in the bottom panel), and are thus nonexperimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

## C.2.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, JVS Programs

This section provides additional detail on the JVS programs' impacts on earnings and employment for the early cohort. Exhibit C.2-8 reports detailed impacts on quarterly earnings through 4.75 years after random assignment (19 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-8 in Section 3.2.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.2-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, JVS Programs

| Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Earnings by Quarter, Early Cohort |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q1 (\$) | 2,416 | 3,841 | $-1,425^{* * *}$ | 526 | .007 | -37 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q2 (\$) | 4,639 | 5,552 | -913 | 700 | .193 | -16 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q3 (\$) | 6,014 | 7,267 | $-1,253$ | 787 | .112 | -17 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q4 (\$) | 7,317 | 8,512 | $-1,195$ | 896 | .183 | -14 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q5 (\$) | 7,971 | 8,618 | -646 | 928 | .486 | -7 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q6 (\$) | 8,694 | 8,291 | 404 | 954 | .672 | 5 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q7 (\$) | 8,972 | 8,797 | 175 | 950 | .854 | 2 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q8 (\$) | 9,199 | 9,497 | -299 | 1,042 | .774 | -3 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q9 (\$) | 9,938 | 9,794 | 144 | 1,125 | .898 | 1 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q10 (\$) | 9,627 | 9,759 | -132 | 1,053 | .900 | -1 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 10,129 | 10,335 | -206 | 1,045 | .844 | -2 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 10,463 | 11,013 | -550 | 1,119 | .623 | -5 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 10,791 | 10,730 | 61 | 1,171 | .959 | 1 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 11,141 | 11,526 | -385 | 1,277 | .763 | -3 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 11,184 | 12,317 | $-1,133$ | 1,293 | .381 | -9 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q16 (\$) | 11,193 | 12,341 | $-1,148$ | 1,425 | .421 | -9 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q17 (\$) | 12,426 | 11,387 | 1,039 | 1,485 | .484 | 9 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q18 (\$) | 12,435 | 11,283 | 1,152 | 1,512 | .447 | 10 | 237 | 231 |
| Earnings in Q19 (\$) | 12,479 | 11,684 | 795 | 1,399 | .570 | 7 | 237 | 231 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 19 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]). Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the JVS early cohort, Exhibit C.2-9 reports detailed impacts on quarterly employment through 4.75 years after random assignment (19 quarters). These results are neither discussed nor shown in Section 3.2.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.2-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, JVS Programs

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Early Cohort |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q1 (\%) | 42.4 | 48.5 | -6.1 | 4.3 | . 162 | -13 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q2 (\%) | 58.6 | 57.6 | 1.0 | 4.4 | . 814 | 2 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q3 (\%) | 65.1 | 62.3 | 2.8 | 4.3 | . 525 | 4 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q4 (\%) | 61.2 | 64.5 | -3.3 | 4.3 | . 443 | -5 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q5 (\%) | 61.3 | 64.1 | -2.8 | 4.3 | . 520 | -4 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q6 (\%) | 67.3 | 60.6 | 6.7 | 4.2 | . 116 | 11 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q7 (\%) | 64.5 | 64.1 | 0.5 | 4.2 | . 913 | 1 | 237 | 231 |


| Outcome | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Employment in Q8 (\%) | 64.1 | 64.5 | -0.4 | 4.2 | .929 | -1 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q9 (\%) | 63.1 | 63.6 | -0.6 | 4.3 | .896 | -1 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q10 (\%) | 64.3 | 62.8 | 1.5 | 4.3 | .722 | 2 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 64.4 | 65.4 | -1.0 | 4.2 | .818 | -1 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 64.5 | 64.9 | -0.4 | 4.2 | .918 | -1 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 62.4 | 60.6 | 1.8 | 4.3 | .677 | 3 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 60.9 | 63.6 | -2.8 | 4.3 | .523 | -4 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 61.8 | 63.2 | -1.4 | 4.3 | .746 | -2 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q16 (\%) | 58.3 | 58.9 | -0.5 | 4.4 | .904 | -1 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q17 (\%) | 57.7 | 58.0 | -0.3 | 4.5 | .951 | -0 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q18 (\%) | 58.2 | 59.7 | -1.5 | 4.5 | .729 | -3 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q19 (\%) | 57.9 | 58.4 | -0.5 | 4.5 | .911 | -1 | 237 | 231 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 19 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

## C.2.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, JVS Programs

This section reports the results of the subgroup analysis for the JVS full sample. Exhibit C.2-10 reports differential impacts by baseline education, age, employment status, and gender for the confirmatory outcome, the secondary outcome, and the exploratory outcome average quarterly earnings three to four years after random assignment (Q9-Q15). Results for the confirmatory and secondary outcomes are discussed, but not shown, in Section 3.2.3 of the Final Impact Report. Results for the exploratory outcome are neither discussed nor shown in the report.

For each outcome, Exhibit C.2-10 provides three rows. The first row reports the impact on that outcome for the first group within a given subgroup category (e.g., less than a bachelor's degree in the education subgroup analysis); the second row reports the impact on that outcome for the other group (e.g., bachelor's degree or more). The third row reports the differential impact. The evaluation focuses on the differential impact and on whether there is clear evidence of a positive impact of the JVS programs for at least one of the two groups for each category.

Exhibit C.2-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, JVS Programs

| Sample <br> Size | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree 198 | 7,771 | 5,185 | 2,586** | 1,056 | . 015 |
| Bachelor's degree or more 768 | 10,959 | 10,990 | -31 | 801 | . 969 |
| Difference |  |  | $-2,617^{* *}$ | 1,329 | . 049 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree 198 | 81 | 74 | 7 | 5 | . 179 |
| Bachelor's degree or more 768 | 81 | 81 | -1 | 3 | . 764 |
| Difference |  |  | -8 | 6 | . 184 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q15 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree 198 | 7,918 | 5,126 | 2,792** | 1,251 | . 026 |


|  | Sample Size | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | p-Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 768 | 12,613 | 12,523 | 90 | 938 | . 923 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -2,701* | 1,567 | . 085 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 574 | 11,698 | 10,208 | 1,490* | 900 | . 098 |
| 49 or older | 392 | 8,012 | 8,949 | -937 | 989 | . 344 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -2,427* | 1,331 | . 068 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 574 | 82 | 85 | -4 | 3 | . 239 |
| 49 or older | 392 | 79 | 72 | 7* | 4 | . 085 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 11** | 5 | . 038 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q15 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 574 | 13,457 | 11,286 | 2,171** | 1,081 | . 045 |
| 49 or older | 392 | 8,666 | 10,256 | -1,590 | 1,104 | . 150 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -3,760** | 1,538 | . 015 |
| Employment Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 393 | 7,904 | 7,165 | 739 | 1,005 | . 463 |
| Long-term unemployed | 573 | 11,779 | 11,437 | 342 | 900 | . 704 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -397 | 1,349 | . 769 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 393 | 69 | 65 | 5 | 5 | . 332 |
| Long-term unemployed | 573 | 89 | 90 | -2 | 3 | . 485 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -6 | 5 | . 236 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q15 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 393 | 8,929 | 8,451 | 478 | 1,176 | . 684 |
| Long-term unemployed | 573 | 13,285 | 12,532 | 753 | 1,058 | . 477 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 275 | 1,583 | . 862 |
| Gender |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 613 | 10,682 | 9,244 | 1,438* | 855 | . 093 |
| Men | 353 | 9,289 | 10,404 | -1,115 | 1,073 | . 299 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -2,553* | 1,366 | . 062 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 613 | 83 | 79 | 4 | 3 | . 225 |
| Men | 353 | 77 | 81 | -4 | 4 | . 319 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -8 | 5 | . 131 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q15 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 613 | 11,765 | 10,751 | 1,014 | 993 | . 307 |
| Men | 353 | 11,019 | 11,023 | -4 | 1,288 | . 998 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -1,018 | 1,623 | . 531 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. The subgroup analysis by employment status compares impacts for those with positive earnings in any of those four quarters ("not long-term unemployed") versus those with no earnings in the four quarters before the quarter of random assignment ("long-term unemployed"). Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. The total sample of 965 includes 491 program group and 474 control group members.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## C. 3 Detailed Results for Finger Lakes Hired

This section presents additional detail for FLH.

## C.3.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, FLH

This section provides additional detail on FLH's impacts on earnings and employment for its full sample. This section also provides additional detail on the levels of earnings, employment, and receipt of Unemployment Insurance among the full sample before and after random assignment, and impacts on these outcomes.

Exhibit C.3-1 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate earnings, including the confirmatory outcome. A subset of these results are shown in the top panel of Exhibit 3-9 in Section 3.3.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.3-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, FLH

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Program } \\ & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { Size } \end{aligned}$ | Control <br> Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aggregate Earnings, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 6,779 | 6,822 | -43 | 523 | . 935 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10, if any employment in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 8,149 | 8,214 | -65 | 556 | 907 | -1 | 251 | 245 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 40,674 | 40,930 | -256 | 3,141 | . 935 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q1-Q10 (\$) | 59,038 | 61,562 | -2,524 | 4,493 | . 574 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q9Q13 (\$) | 7,058 | 7,286 | -228 | 590 | . 700 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q9-Q13 (\$) | 35,290 | 36,429 | -1,139 | 2,951 | . 700 | -3 | 300 | 295 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 13 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Confirmatory outcome is indicated in bold italics; exploratory outcomes are neither bolded nor italicized. Unbolded outcome in italics applies to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during Q5 through Q10, and is thus non-experimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the FLH full sample, Exhibit C.3-2 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate employment, including on the secondary outcome. A subset of these results are shown in the bottom panel of Exhibit 39 in Section 3.3.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.3-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, FLH

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | Relative <br> Outcome | Program <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Control <br> Sample <br> Size | Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Aggregate Employment, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any Employment (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 83.6 | 83.1 | 0.6 | 3.0 | .850 | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 0}$ | 295 |
| Q1-Q10 | 87.7 | 88.1 | -0.4 | 2.6 | .867 | -0 | 300 | 295 |
| Q9-Q13 | 79.7 | 81.0 | -1.3 | 3.1 | .672 | -2 | 300 | 295 |


|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Quarters Employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 4.2 | 4.3 | -0.0 | 0.2 | .812 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q1-Q10 | 6.7 | 6.8 | -0.2 | 0.3 | .528 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q9-Q13 | 3.4 | 3.6 | -0.2 | 0.2 | .318 | -5 | 300 | 295 |
| Percentage of Quarters Employed (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 70.3 | 71.1 | -0.7 | 3.0 | .812 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q1-Q10 | 66.8 | 68.5 | -1.7 | 2.7 | .528 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q9-Q13 | 67.8 | 71.1 | -3.2 | 3.2 | .318 | -5 | 300 | 295 |
| Longest Job Tenure (quarters) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 3.7 | 3.8 | -0.1 | 0.2 | .448 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q0-Q10 | 5.3 | 5.5 | -0.2 | 0.3 | .343 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q9-Q13 | 3.1 | 3.2 | -0.1 | 0.2 | .614 | -3 | 300 | 295 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 13 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Secondary outcome is indicated in bold; exploratory outcomes are not bolded. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the FLH full sample, Exhibit C.3-3 reports quarterly levels of earnings and impacts on earnings from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.25 years after random assignment ( 13 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-10 in Section 3.3.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also discusses, but does not show, the levels of earnings over time for the control group in Section 1.3.

Exhibit C.3-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, FLH
$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccccc}\hline \text { Outcome } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ \text { (\%) }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$
$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccccc}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ \text { (\%) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} \\ \text { Outcomple } \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 13 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the FLH full sample, Exhibit C.3-4 reports quarterly levels of employment and impacts on employment from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.25 years after random assignment (13 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-11 in Section 3.3.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also plots the levels of employment over time for the control group in Exhibit 1-3 in Section 1.3.

Exhibit C.3-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, FLH

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} \text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 63.3 | 66.1 | -2.7 | 3.5 | . 439 | -4 | 296 | 289 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 72.2 | 72.9 | -0.7 | 3.1 | . 828 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 70.8 | 70.8 | -0.0 | 3.0 | . 989 | -0 | 300 | 295 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 68.7 | 70.5 | -1.8 | 2.9 | . 546 | -2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 67.4 | 70.2 | -2.8 | 2.2 | . 216 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 63.8 | 66.4 | -2.7 | 2.6 | . 306 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 58.9 | 59.3 | -0.4 | 3.0 | . 893 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 40.5 | 41.0 | -0.5 | 3.6 | . 894 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q0 (\%) | 35.7 | 40.0 | -4.3 | 3.8 | . 259 | -11 | 300 | 295 |
| Employment after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 53.9 | 57.3 | -3.4 | 3.9 | . 388 | -6 | 300 | 295 |
| Q2 (\%) | 60.0 | 64.7 | -4.7 | 3.8 | . 212 | -7 | 300 | 295 |
| Q3 (\%) | 64.5 | 68.1 | -3.7 | 3.7 | . 327 | -5 | 300 | 295 |
| Q4 (\%) | 67.0 | 68.1 | -1.1 | 3.7 | . 765 | -2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q5 (\%) | 68.3 | 70.5 | -2.2 | 3.7 | . 547 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q6 (\%) | 71.8 | 72.2 | -0.4 | 3.6 | . 921 | -0 | 300 | 295 |
| Q7 (\%) | 73.8 | 70.8 | 2.9 | 3.6 | . 415 | 4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q8 (\%) | 72.1 | 71.9 | 0.2 | 3.6 | . 958 | 0 | 300 | 295 |
| Q9 (\%) | 68.2 | 70.8 | -2.7 | 3.6 | . 461 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q10 (\%) | 68.0 | 70.2 | -2.2 | 3.7 | . 550 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q11 (\%) | 69.2 | 71.9 | -2.6 | 3.6 | . 467 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q12 (\%) | 67.8 | 72.5 | -4.7 | 3.6 | . 198 | -6 | 300 | 295 |
| Q13 (\%) | 66.0 | 69.8 | -3.8 | 3.7 | . 303 | -5 | 300 | 295 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 13 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control
group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x
[impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the FLH full sample, Exhibit C.3-5 reports quarterly levels of receipt of UI and impacts on receipt of UI from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 3.25 years after random assignment ( 13 quarters). The levels of UI receipt are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.3-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, FLH

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Receipt of Unemployment Insurance by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unemployment Insurance receipt before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 6.4 | 5.5 | 0.8 | 1.9 | . 669 | 15 | 296 | 289 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 14.2 | 12.5 | 1.7 | 2.7 | . 535 | 14 | 300 | 295 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 17.1 | 13.6 | 3.5 | 2.9 | . 228 | 26 | 300 | 295 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 15.1 | 13.9 | 1.2 | 2.9 | . 678 | 9 | 300 | 295 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 12.2 | 13.9 | -1.7 | 2.7 | . 529 | -12 | 300 | 295 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 13.1 | 13.9 | -0.8 | 2.8 | . 766 | -6 | 300 | 295 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 30.9 | 29.5 | 1.4 | 3.6 | . 699 | 5 | 300 | 295 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 40.4 | 39.3 | 1.0 | 3.6 | . 775 | 3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q0 (\%) | 44.9 | 41.7 | 3.2 | 3.5 | . 372 | 8 | 300 | 295 |
| Unemployment Insurance receipt after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 21.3 | 21.4 | -0.1 | 3.2 | . 975 | -0 | 300 | 295 |
| Q2 (\%) | 10.7 | 10.5 | 0.2 | 2.4 | . 946 | 2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q3 (\%) | 6.4 | 6.4 | -0.1 | 2.0 | . 974 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q4 (\%) | 6.2 | 5.8 | 0.4 | 1.9 | . 828 | 7 | 300 | 295 |
| Q5 (\%) | 3.1 | 4.4 | -1.4 | 1.5 | . 383 | -31 | 300 | 295 |
| Q6 (\%) | 3.9 | 5.4 | -1.5 | 1.8 | . 393 | -28 | 300 | 295 |
| Q7 (\%) | 6.0 | 6.1 | -0.1 | 2.0 | . 963 | -2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q8 \%) | 9.1 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 2.3 | . 566 | 17 | 300 | 295 |
| Q9 (\%) | 9.8 | 7.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 | . 297 | 32 | 300 | 295 |
| Q10 (\%) | 12.7 | 7.5 | $5.2{ }^{\text {** }}$ | 2.4 | . 031 | 70 | 300 | 295 |
| Q11 (\%) | 10.8 | 9.5 | 1.3 | 2.5 | . 596 | 14 | 300 | 295 |
| Q12 (\%) | 10.7 | 12.2 | -1.5 | 2.5 | . 547 | -12 | 300 | 295 |
| Q13 (\%) | 10.2 | 8.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | . 372 | 26 | 300 | 295 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 13 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the FLH full sample, Exhibit C.3-6 reports quarterly levels of an outcome that combines information on whether an individual was either employed or receiving UI in the given quarter. Exhibit C.3-6 also reports impacts on this combined quarterly outcome, from 2 years before random assignment (8 quarters) through 3.25 years after random assignment ( 13 quarters). The levels of this outcome are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report. The analysis discusses this measure to assess what proportion of the control group were tied to the labor market two years (8 quarters) before random
assignment, as measured by either being employed or receiving UI benefits, presumably associated with a recently held job. ${ }^{24}$

Exhibit C.3-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, FLH

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Program } \\ & \text { Sample } \\ & \text { Size } \end{aligned}$ | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Any Employment and/or Receipt of Unemployment Insurance, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment or Unemployment Insurance receipt before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 63.3 | 66.8 | -3.5 | 3.5 | . 327 | -5 | 296 | 289 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 75.3 | 74.9 | 0.3 | 3.1 | . 911 | 0 | 300 | 295 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 74.2 | 72.9 | 1.3 | 2.9 | . 654 | 2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 71.4 | 73.6 | -2.2 | 2.9 | . 441 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 69.2 | 72.9 | -3.7 | 2.3 | . 112 | -5 | 300 | 295 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 68.4 | 70.8 | -2.5 | 2.5 | . 327 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 68.9 | 70.5 | -1.6 | 2.5 | . 526 | -2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 65.4 | 66.1 | -0.7 | 2.6 | . 801 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q0 (\%) | 66.8 | 67.5 | -0.6 | 3.1 | . 838 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Employment or Unemployment Insurance receipt after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 63.5 | 68.1 | -4.7 | 3.6 | . 191 | -7 | 300 | 295 |
| Q2 (\%) | 65.1 | 69.5 | -4.4 | 3.6 | . 226 | -6 | 300 | 295 |
| Q3 (\%) | 67.0 | 70.5 | -3.5 | 3.6 | . 330 | -5 | 300 | 295 |
| Q4 (\%) | 68.9 | 70.5 | -1.6 | 3.7 | . 657 | -2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q5 (\%) | 69.3 | 72.9 | -3.6 | 3.6 | . 318 | -5 | 300 | 295 |
| Q6 (\%) | 72.4 | 74.6 | -2.2 | 3.5 | . 526 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q7 (\%) | 75.0 | 73.2 | 1.8 | 3.5 | . 613 | 2 | 300 | 295 |
| Q8 (\%) | 75.1 | 74.6 | 0.5 | 3.4 | . 883 | 1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q9 (\%) | 72.9 | 75.6 | -2.7 | 3.5 | . 439 | -4 | 300 | 295 |
| Q10 (\%) | 74.1 | 74.9 | -0.8 | 3.5 | . 814 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Q11 (\%) | 74.4 | 76.6 | -2.2 | 3.4 | . 521 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Q12 (\%) | 71.6 | 75.9 | -4.3 | 3.5 | . 217 | -6 | 300 | 295 |
| Q13 (\%) | 71.5 | 74.2 | -2.8 | 3.6 | . 440 | -4 | 300 | 295 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 13 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the FLH full sample, Exhibit C.3-7 reports levels of aggregate measures of employment and earnings and impacts on these outcomes at two years before random assignment (Q7 to Q4 pre-random assignment) and at three years after random assignment (Q9 to Q11). These results are discussed, but not shown, in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

[^13]Exhibit C.3-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment at Two Years before Random Assignment versus at Three Years after for the Full Sample, FLH

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At Two Years before RA (Q7 pre-RA to Q4 pre-RA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 82.2 | 82.7 | -0.5 | 2.4 | . 831 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 7,576 | 8,125 | -550 | 584 | . 347 | -7 | 300 | 295 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 9,198 | 9,824 | -625 | 667 | . 349 | -6 | 245 | 244 |
| At Three Years after RA (Q9 to Q12) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 78.6 | 79.7 | -1.0 | 3.2 | . 752 | -1 | 300 | 295 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 6,965 | 7,211 | -246 | 591 | . 677 | -3 | 300 | 295 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 8,899 | 9,052 | -153 | 646 | . 812 | -2 | 236 | 235 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 12 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Outcomes in italics apply to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during the given period (Q7 through Q4 pre-random assignment in the top panel, Q9 through Q12 in the bottom panel), and are thus nonexperimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

## C.3.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, FLH

This section provides additional detail on FLH's impacts on earnings and employment for its early cohort. Exhibit C.3-8 reports detailed impacts on quarterly earnings through 4.75 years after random assignment (19 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-12 in Section 3.3.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.3-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, FLH

| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array}$ | p-Value |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Relative <br>

Impact <br>
(\%)\end{array} $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$ \quad $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$\right]\)

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings in Q18 (\$) | 6,557 | 6,536 | 21 | 793 | . 979 | 0 | 178 | 173 |
| Earnings in Q19 (\$) | 6,724 | 6,372 | 352 | 810 | . 664 | 6 | 178 | 173 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 19 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the FLH early cohort, Exhibit C.3-9 reports detailed impacts on quarterly employment through 4.75 years after random assignment (19 quarters). These results are neither discussed nor shown in Section 3.3.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.3-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, FLH

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Early Cohort |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q1 (\%) | 50.5 | 54.9 | -4.4 | 5.2 | . 402 | -8 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q2 (\%) | 61.2 | 63.6 | -2.4 | 5.1 | . 638 | -4 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q3 (\%) | 68.1 | 66.5 | 1.7 | 4.9 | . 735 | 3 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q4 (\%) | 68.8 | 64.7 | 4.0 | 5.0 | . 418 | 6 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q5 (\%) | 70.3 | 69.4 | 1.0 | 4.9 | . 843 | 1 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q6 (\%) | 73.1 | 71.7 | 1.4 | 4.8 | . 770 | 2 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q7 (\%) | 76.4 | 71.7 | 4.7 | 4.6 | . 310 | 7 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q8 (\%) | 75.1 | 72.3 | 2.8 | 4.7 | . 544 | 4 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q9 (\%) | 72.5 | 71.7 | 0.8 | 4.7 | . 866 | 1 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q10 (\%) | 73.2 | 72.3 | 0.9 | 4.7 | . 845 | 1 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 75.2 | 72.3 | 2.9 | 4.6 | . 530 | 4 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 70.9 | 72.3 | -1.3 | 4.8 | . 780 | -2 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 69.2 | 70.5 | -1.3 | 4.8 | . 781 | -2 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 69.0 | 68.2 | 0.8 | 5.0 | . 866 | 1 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 72.1 | 65.9 | 6.2 | 4.9 | . 204 | 9 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q16 (\%) | 70.1 | 63.0 | 7.1 | 5.0 | . 159 | 11 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q17 (\%) | 66.0 | 63.0 | 3.0 | 5.1 | . 565 | 5 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q18 (\%) | 65.8 | 64.2 | 1.6 | 5.1 | . 756 | 2 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q19 (\%) | 68.1 | 59.5 | 8.6* | 5.1 | . 094 | 14 | 178 | 173 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 19 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## C.3.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, FLH

This section reports the results of the subgroup analysis for the FLH full sample. Exhibit C.3-10 reports differential impacts by baseline education, age, employment status, and gender for the confirmatory outcome, the secondary outcome, and the exploratory outcome average quarterly earnings approximately three years after random assignment (Q9-Q13). Results for the confirmatory and secondary outcomes are
discussed, but not shown, in Section 3.3.3 of the Final Impact Report. Results for the exploratory outcome are neither discussed nor shown in the report.

For each outcome, Exhibit C.3-10 provides three rows. The first row reports the impact on that outcome for the first group within a given subgroup category (e.g., less than a bachelor's degree in the education subgroup analysis); the second row reports the impact on that outcome for the other group (e.g., bachelor's degree or more). The third row reports the differential impact. The evaluation focuses on the differential impact and on whether there is clear evidence of a positive impact of the FLH program for at least one of the two groups for each category.

Exhibit C.3-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, FLH

|  | Sample Size | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 335 | 5,587 | 4,608 | 979* | 531 | . 066 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 260 | 8,425 | 9,791 | -1,366 | 984 | . 166 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -2,344** | 1,121 | . 037 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 335 | 85 | 82 | 2 | 4 | . 573 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 260 | 82 | 84 | -2 | 4 | . 710 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -4 | 6 | . 513 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q13 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 335 | 6,154 | 4,870 | 1,285** | 592 | . 030 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 260 | 8,340 | 10,527 | -2,187** | 1,112 | . 050 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -3,472*** | 1,262 | . 006 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 295 | 5,771 | 5,933 | -162 | 578 | . 780 |
| 49 or older | 300 | 7,792 | 7,716 | 76 | 874 | . 931 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 238 | 1,048 | . 821 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 295 | 86 | 84 | 3 | 4 | . 511 |
| 49 or older | 300 | 81 | 82 | -1 | 4 | . 734 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -4 | 6 | . 488 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q13 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 295 | 6,353 | 6,632 | -279 | 662 | . 673 |
| 49 or older | 300 | 7,768 | 7,944 | -177 | 982 | . 857 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 103 | 1,187 | . 931 |
| Employment Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 139 | 3,083 | 3,956 | -873 | 782 | . 265 |
| Long-term unemployed | 456 | 7,875 | 7,664 | 211 | 641 | . 742 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 1,084 | 1,012 | . 284 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 139 | 67 | 67 | -0 | 8 | . 974 |
| Long-term unemployed | 456 | 89 | 88 | 1 | 3 | . 788 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 1 | 9 | . 900 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q13 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 139 | 3,758 | 4,163 | -405 | 937 | . 666 |
| Long-term unemployed | 456 | 8,030 | 8,204 | -174 | 716 | . 808 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 231 | 1,179 | . 845 |


|  | Sample <br> Size | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Gender |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\quad$ Women | 329 | 6,525 | 6,493 | 32 | 661 | .962 |
| Men | 266 | 7,046 | 7,181 | -134 | 843 | .873 |
| $\quad$ Difference |  |  |  | -166 | 1,074 | .877 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) | 329 | 86 | 87 |  |  |  |
| Women | 266 | 81 | 79 | -1 | 4 | .803 |
| Men |  |  |  | 2 | 5 | .614 |
| $\quad$ Difference |  |  | 3 | 6 | .583 |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q13 (\$) | 329 | 7,043 | 7,028 | 16 | 757 | .984 |
| Women | 266 | 7,040 | 7,568 | -528 | 940 | .575 |
| Men |  |  |  | -544 | 1,212 | .654 |
| Difference |  |  |  |  |  |  |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 13 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. The subgroup analysis by employment status compares impacts for those with positive earnings in any of those four quarters ("not long-term unemployed") versus those with no earnings in the four quarters before the quarter of random assignment ("long-term unemployed"). Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. The total sample of 595 includes 300 program group and 295 control group members.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

## C. 4 Detailed Results for Reboot Northwest

This section presents additional detail for Reboot NW.

## C.4.1 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Full Sample, Reboot NW

This section provides additional detail on Reboot NW's impacts on earnings and employment for its full sample. This section also provides additional detail on the levels of earnings, employment, and receipt of Unemployment Insurance among the full sample before and after random assignment, and impacts on these outcomes.

Exhibit C.4-1 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate earnings, including the confirmatory outcome. A subset of these results are shown in the top panel of Exhibit 3-13 in Section 3.4.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.4-1: Impacts on Aggregate Earnings for the Full Sample, Reboot NW

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aggregate Earnings, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 8,548 | 8,266 | 282 | 533 | . 596 | 3 | 489 | 483 |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q5-Q10, if any employment in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 10,256 | 10,056 | 200 | 571 | . 726 | 2 | 408 | 397 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) | 51,288 | 49,594 | 1,694 | 3,198 | . 596 | 3 | 489 | 483 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q1-Q10 (\$) | 71,195 | 70,467 | 728 | 4,338 | . 867 | 1 | 489 | 483 |


|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average quarterly earnings in Q9- <br> Q16 (\$) | 9,941 | 9,236 | 704 | 598 | .239 | 8 | 489 | 483 |
| Cumulative earnings in Q9-Q16 (\$) | 79,525 | 73,890 | 5,635 | 4,785 | .239 | 8 | 489 | 483 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Confirmatory outcome is indicated in bold italics; exploratory outcomes are neither bolded nor italicized. Unbolded outcome in italics applies to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during Q5 through Q10, and is thus non-experimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the Reboot NW full sample, Exhibit C.4-2 reports detailed impacts on measures of aggregate employment, including on the secondary outcome. A subset of these results are shown in the bottom panel of Exhibit 3-13 in Section 3.4.1 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.4-2: Impacts on Aggregate Employment for the Full Sample, Reboot NW

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group <br> Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aggregate Employment, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any Employment (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 83.5 | 82.2 | 1.3 | 2.4 | . 578 | 2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q1-Q10 | 88.1 | 86.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 | . 456 | 2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9-Q16 | 83.3 | 83.6 | -0.4 | 2.4 | . 881 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Number of Quarters Employed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 4.1 | 4.1 | -0.0 | 0.1 | . 933 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q1-Q10 | 6.3 | 6.4 | -0.1 | 0.2 | . 566 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9-Q16 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | . 938 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Percentage of Quarters Employed (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 68.1 | 68.3 | -0.2 | 2.4 | . 933 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q1-Q10 | 63.1 | 64.3 | -1.3 | 2.2 | . 566 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9-Q16 | 67.5 | 67.3 | 0.2 | 2.4 | . 938 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Longest Job Tenure (quarters) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q5-Q10 | 3.5 | 3.5 | -0.1 | 0.1 | . 668 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q0-Q10 | 4.9 | 5.1 | -0.2 | 0.2 | . 255 | -5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9-Q16 | 4.4 | 4.5 | -0.1 | 0.2 | . 592 | -2 | 489 | 483 |

KEY: $\mathrm{Q}=$ quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Secondary outcome is indicated in bold; exploratory outcomes are not bolded. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For the Reboot NW full sample, Exhibit C.4-3 reports quarterly levels of earnings and impacts on earnings from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 4 years after random assignment (16 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-14 in Section 3.4.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also discusses, but does not show, the levels of earnings over time for the control group in Section 1.3.

Exhibit C.4-3: Quarterly Earnings Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\$) | 7,176 | 7,058 | 118 | 621 | . 849 | 2 | 450 | 442 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\$) | 7,897 | 7,768 | 129 | 673 | . 848 | 2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\$) | 7,845 | 7,264 | 582 | 645 | . 367 | 8 | 489 | 483 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\$) | 7,600 | 7,121 | 479 | 576 | . 406 | 7 | 489 | 483 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\$) | 7,312 | 6,948 | 364 | 651 | . 577 | 5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\$) | 6,887 | 6,863 | 24 | 846 | . 977 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\$) | 5,373 | 4,655 | 718 | 668 | . 283 | 15 | 489 | 483 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\$) | 2,589 | 2,319 | 269 | 325 | . 407 | 12 | 489 | 483 |
| Q0 (\$) | 1,355 | 1,357 | -2 | 170 | . 990 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Earnings after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\$) | 2,779 | 3,162 | -384 | 344 | . 265 | -12 | 489 | 483 |
| Q2 (\$) | 4,580 | 4,864 | -284 | 434 | . 513 | -6 | 489 | 483 |
| Q3 (\$) | 5,906 | 6,067 | -161 | 496 | . 746 | -3 | 489 | 483 |
| Q4 (\$) | 6,642 | 6,780 | -139 | 507 | . 785 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q5 (\$) | 7,142 | 7,542 | -400 | 600 | . 505 | -5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q6 (\$) | 7,718 | 7,760 | -42 | 589 | . 944 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q7 (\$) | 8,186 | 8,266 | -80 | 556 | . 886 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q8 (\$) | 9,047 | 8,154 | 893 | 579 | . 123 | 11 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9 (\$) | 9,945 | 9,150 | 795 | 775 | . 305 | 9 | 489 | 483 |
| Q10 (\$) | 9,249 | 8,721 | 529 | 616 | . 391 | 6 | 489 | 483 |
| Q11 (\$) | 9,552 | 9,100 | 452 | 630 | . 473 | 5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q12 (\$) | 10,227 | 9,009 | 1,218* | 652 | . 062 | 14 | 489 | 483 |
| Q13 (\$) | 9,997 | 9,213 | 784 | 689 | . 255 | 9 | 489 | 483 |
| Q14 (\$) | 9,871 | 9,081 | 790 | 656 | . 229 | 9 | 489 | 483 |
| Q15 (\$) | 10,447 | 9,417 | 1,029 | 720 | . 153 | 11 | 489 | 483 |
| Q16 (\$) | 10,236 | 10,198 | 38 | 756 | . 960 | 0 | 489 | 483 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the Reboot NW full sample, Exhibit C.4-4 reports quarterly levels of employment, and impacts on employment, from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 4 years after random assignment (16 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-15 in Section 3.4.1 of the Final Impact Report. The report also plots the levels of employment over time for the control group in Exhibit 1-3 in Section 1.3.

Exhibit C.4-4: Quarterly Employment Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 53.4 | 51.6 | 1.8 | 3.1 | .550 | 4 | 450 | 442 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 60.0 | 60.0 | -0.0 | 2.8 | .998 | -0 | 489 | 483 |


| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | p-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample <br> Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 56.8 | 59.8 | -3.0 | 2.7 | . 275 | -5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 57.4 | 60.9 | -3.4 | 2.6 | . 188 | -6 | 489 | 483 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 56.4 | 56.3 | 0.0 | 2.2 | . 984 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 53.1 | 54.9 | -1.7 | 2.3 | . 459 | -3 | 489 | 483 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 47.8 | 45.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | . 337 | 5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 37.4 | 36.2 | 1.2 | 2.7 | . 654 | 3 | 489 | 483 |
| Q0 (\%) | 36.3 | 38.3 | -2.0 | 3.0 | . 494 | -5 | 489 | 483 |
| Employment after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 45.9 | 50.7 | -4.9 | 3.1 | . 121 | -10 | 489 | 483 |
| Q2 (\%) | 54.5 | 58.0 | -3.5 | 3.1 | . 259 | -6 | 489 | 483 |
| Q3 (\%) | 59.7 | 61.9 | -2.2 | 3.1 | . 471 | -4 | 489 | 483 |
| Q4 (\%) | 62.1 | 62.9 | -0.8 | 3.0 | . 782 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q5 (\%) | 64.9 | 65.8 | -0.9 | 3.0 | . 756 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q6 (\%) | 66.7 | 65.6 | 1.1 | 3.0 | . 718 | 2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q7 (\%) | 69.0 | 69.4 | -0.3 | 2.9 | . 907 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q8 (\%) | 69.2 | 69.6 | -0.4 | 2.9 | . 904 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9 (\%) | 70.8 | 70.6 | 0.2 | 2.9 | . 937 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q10 (\%) | 68.0 | 68.9 | -0.9 | 3.0 | . 756 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q11 (\%) | 69.1 | 71.0 | -1.9 | 2.9 | . 500 | -3 | 489 | 483 |
| Q12 (\%) | 68.6 | 67.7 | 0.9 | 2.9 | . 757 | 1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q13 (\%) | 66.5 | 66.3 | 0.3 | 3.0 | . 928 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q14 (\%) | 64.5 | 64.4 | 0.1 | 3.0 | . 974 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q15 (\%) | 66.5 | 64.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | . 410 | 4 | 489 | 483 |
| Q16 (\%) | 65.6 | 65.2 | 0.4 | 3.0 | . 898 | 1 | 489 | 483 |

$\mathrm{KE} Y$ : $\mathrm{Q}=$ quarter; $\mathrm{RA}=$ random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the Reboot NW full sample, Exhibit C.4-5 reports quarterly levels of receipt of UI and impacts on receipt of UI from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 4 years after random assignment ( 16 quarters). The levels of UI receipt are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.4-5: Quarterly Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW
$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccccc}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ \text { (\%) }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 34.2 | 31.7 | 2.5 | 2.8 | . 362 |  | 489 | 483 |
| Q0 (\%) | 36.1 | 35.0 | 1.1 | 2.8 | . 700 | 3 | 489 | 483 |
| Unemployment Insurance receipt after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 26.0 | 22.2 | 3.8 | 2.6 | . 135 | 17 | 489 | 483 |
| Q2 (\%) | 13.7 | 9.3 | 4.4** | 2.0 | . 026 | 48 | 489 | 483 |
| Q3 (\%) | 8.0 | 7.5 | 0.5 | 1.7 | . 752 | 7 | 489 | 483 |
| Q4 (\%) | 5.0 | 5.2 | -0.2 | 1.4 | . 912 | -3 | 489 | 483 |
| Q5 (\%) | 4.8 | 3.9 | 0.9 | 1.3 | . 491 | 23 | 489 | 483 |
| Q6 (\%) | 6.1 | 4.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | . 363 | 27 | 489 | 483 |
| Q7 (\%) | 6.2 | 5.4 | 0.8 | 1.5 | . 589 | 15 | 489 | 483 |
| Q8 (\%) | 6.0 | 7.7 | -1.7 | 1.6 | . 298 | -22 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9 (\%) | 6.4 | 8.7 | -2.3 | 1.7 | . 171 | -27 | 489 | 483 |
| Q10 (\%) | 8.4 | 9.3 | -0.9 | 1.8 | . 620 | -10 | 489 | 483 |
| Q11 (\%) | 8.8 | 9.7 | -0.9 | 1.9 | . 632 | -9 | 489 | 483 |
| Q12 (\%) | 12.5 | 13.5 | -1.0 | 2.1 | . 641 | -7 | 489 | 483 |
| Q13 (\%) | 13.2 | 13.9 | -0.7 | 2.2 | . 741 | -5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q14 (\%) | 15.3 | 15.5 | -0.3 | 2.3 | . 904 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q15 (\%) | 15.7 | 14.9 | 0.8 | 2.3 | . 731 | 5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q16 (\%) | 14.6 | 13.5 | 1.2 | 2.2 | . 600 | 9 | 489 | 483 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the Reboot NW full sample, Exhibit C.4-6 reports quarterly levels of an outcome that combines information on whether an individual was either employed or receiving UI in the given quarter. Exhibit C.4-6 also reports impacts on this combined quarterly outcome, from 2 years before random assignment ( 8 quarters) through 4 years after random assignment ( 16 quarters). The levels of this outcome are referenced in footnote 20 in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report. The analysis discusses this measure to assess what proportion of the control group were tied to the labor market two years (eight quarters) before random assignment, as measured by either being employed or receiving UI benefits, presumably associated with a recently held job.

Exhibit C.4-6: Quarterly Employment and/or Unemployment Insurance Receipt Levels and Impacts for the Full Sample, Reboot NW

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | Relative <br> Outcome | Program <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Control <br> Sample <br> Size | Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Any Employment and/or Receipt of Unemployment Insurance, Full Sample |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment or Unemployment Insurance receipt before RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q8 pre-RA (\%) | 54.4 | 52.5 | 1.9 | 3.1 | .535 | 4 | 450 | 442 |
| Q7 pre-RA (\%) | 64.3 | 65.2 | -0.9 | 2.7 | .735 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q6 pre-RA (\%) | 63.6 | 65.0 | -1.4 | 2.7 | .611 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q5 pre-RA (\%) | 64.9 | 65.2 | -0.3 | 2.6 | .909 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q4 pre-RA (\%) | 64.2 | 62.7 | 1.4 | 2.3 | .540 | 2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q3 pre-RA (\%) | 62.6 | 61.5 | 1.1 | 2.4 | .635 | 2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q2 pre-RA (\%) | 61.1 | 58.2 | 2.9 | 2.4 | .224 | 5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q1 pre-RA (\%) | 60.4 | 57.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | .268 | 5 | 489 | 483 |


| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Q0 (\%) | 60.4 | 59.6 | 0.8 | 2.7 | . 781 | 1 | 489 | 483 |
| Employment or Unemployment Insurance receipt after RA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Q1 (\%) | 61.6 | 63.4 | -1.7 | 2.9 | . 556 | -3 | 489 | 483 |
| Q2 (\%) | 61.8 | 63.1 | -1.3 | 3.0 | . 665 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q3 (\%) | 63.7 | 64.4 | -0.7 | 3.0 | . 817 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q4 (\%) | 65.0 | 65.0 | -0.0 | 3.0 | . 995 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q5 (\%) | 67.2 | 67.5 | -0.3 | 2.9 | . 914 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q6 (\%) | 68.6 | 67.5 | 1.1 | 2.9 | . 706 | 2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q7 (\%) | 71.1 | 71.0 | 0.1 | 2.9 | . 964 | 0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q8 (\%) | 70.9 | 71.8 | -0.9 | 2.9 | . 740 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q9 (\%) | 73.3 | 73.3 | -0.0 | 2.8 | . 989 | -0 | 489 | 483 |
| Q10 (\%) | 70.8 | 72.7 | -1.9 | 2.9 | . 510 | -3 | 489 | 483 |
| Q11 (\%) | 73.5 | 74.7 | -1.2 | 2.8 | . 657 | -2 | 489 | 483 |
| Q12 (\%) | 74.1 | 73.3 | 0.8 | 2.8 | . 763 | 1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q13 (\%) | 72.7 | 73.3 | -0.5 | 2.8 | . 847 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q14 (\%) | 73.5 | 72.9 | 0.6 | 2.8 | . 822 | 1 | 489 | 483 |
| Q15 (\%) | 75.4 | 72.0 | 3.4 | 2.8 | . 224 | 5 | 489 | 483 |
| Q16 (\%) | 73.8 | 71.4 | 2.4 | 2.8 | . 406 | 3 | 489 | 483 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the Reboot NW full sample, Exhibit C.4-7 reports levels of aggregate measures of employment and earnings and impacts on these outcomes, at two years before random assignment (Q7 to Q4 pre-random assignment) and at three years after random assignment (Q9 to Q12). These results are discussed, but not shown, in Section 1.3 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.4-7: Levels of and Impacts on Earnings and Employment Two Years before Random Assignment versus Three Years after for the Full Sample, Reboot NW

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| At Two Years before RA (Q7 pre-RA to Q4 pre-RA) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 73.0 | 76.4 | -3.4 | 2.2 | . 114 | -5 | 489 | 483 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 7,664 | 7,275 | 388 | 525 | . 460 | 5 | 489 | 483 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 10,206 | 9,523 | 683 | 670 | . 308 | 7 | 349 | 369 |
| At Three Years after RA (Q9 to Q12) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Any employment (\%) | 79.4 | 80.3 | -0.9 | 2.5 | . 715 | -1 | 489 | 483 |
| Average quarterly earnings (\$) | 9,743 | 8,995 | 748 | 599 | . 212 | 8 | 489 | 483 |
| Average quarterly earnings, if any employment in this period (\$) | 12,306 | 11,197 | 1,109* | 644 | . 085 | 10 | 388 | 388 |

KEY: Q=quarter; RA=random assignment.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 12 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. Outcomes in italics apply to the subset of sample members who were ever employed during the given period (Q7 through Q4 pre-random assignment in the top panel, Q9 through Q12 in the bottom panel), and are thus nonexperimental. All other outcomes apply to the full sample and impact estimates are experimental. Reported impact may not equal the difference
between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

## C.4.2 Additional Results on Earnings and Employment for the Early Cohort, Reboot NW

This section provides additional detail on Reboot NW's impacts on earnings and employment for the early cohort. Exhibit C.4-8 reports detailed impacts on quarterly earnings through 4.75 years after random assignment (19 quarters). These results are plotted in Exhibit 3-16 in Section 3.4.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.4-8: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings for the Early Cohort, Reboot NW

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter, Early Cohort |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q1 (\$) | 2,950 | 2,731 | 219 | 402 | . 586 | 8 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q2 (\$) | 4,859 | 4,592 | 268 | 526 | . 611 | 6 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q3 (\$) | 6,268 | 5,603 | 665 | 588 | . 259 | 12 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q4 (\$) | 6,653 | 6,345 | 308 | 583 | . 598 | 5 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q5 (\$) | 7,137 | 7,258 | -121 | 721 | . 867 | -2 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q6 (\$) | 7,923 | 7,087 | 836 | 667 | . 211 | 12 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q7 (\$) | 8,481 | 8,104 | 377 | 692 | . 586 | 5 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q8 (\$) | 9,084 | 7,893 | 1,191* | 707 | . 092 | 15 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q9 (\$) | 10,344 | 8,729 | 1,614* | 973 | . 097 | 18 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q10 (\$) | 9,637 | 8,594 | 1,043 | 746 | . 162 | 12 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 10,181 | 8,962 | 1,219 | 752 | . 106 | 14 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 10,966 | 9,157 | 1,808** | 781 | . 021 | 20 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 10,435 | 9,403 | 1,032 | 822 | . 210 | 11 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 10,638 | 9,136 | 1,501* | 772 | . 052 | 16 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 11,061 | 9,623 | 1,438 | 890 | . 107 | 15 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q16 (\$) | 10,782 | 9,856 | 925 | 900 | . 304 | 9 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q17 (\$) | 10,651 | 10,181 | 470 | 998 | . 638 | 5 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q18 (\$) | 10,484 | 9,519 | 965 | 877 | . 271 | 10 | 341 | 336 |
| Earnings in Q19 (\$) | 11,468 | 9,800 | 1,669* | 950 | . 079 | 17 | 341 | 336 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 19 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

For the Reboot NW early cohort, Exhibit C.4-9 reports detailed impacts on quarterly employment through 4.75 years after random assignment ( 19 quarters). These results are neither discussed nor shown in Section 3.4.2 of the Final Impact Report.

Exhibit C.4-9: Impacts on Quarterly Employment for the Early Cohort, Reboot NW

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter, Early Cohort |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q1 (\%) | 47.9 | 49.1 | -1.2 | 3.8 | .750 | -2 | 341 | 336 |
| Employment in Q2 (\%) | 55.1 | 57.4 | -2.3 | 3.7 | .531 | -4 | 341 | 336 |

$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccrrr}\hline \text { Outcome } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ (\%)\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 19 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]). Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## C.4.3 Results for the Subgroup Analysis, Reboot NW

This section reports the results of the subgroup analysis for the Reboot NW full sample. Exhibit C.4-10 reports differential impacts by baseline education, age, employment status, and gender for the confirmatory outcome, the secondary outcome, and the exploratory outcome average quarterly earnings three to four years after random assignment (Q9-Q16). Results for the confirmatory and secondary outcomes are discussed, but not shown, in Section 3.4.3 of the Final Impact Report. Results for the exploratory outcome are neither discussed nor shown in the report.

For each outcome, Exhibit C.4-10 provides three rows. The first row reports the impact on that outcome for the first group within a given subgroup category (e.g., less than a bachelor's degree in the education subgroup analysis); the second row reports the impact on that outcome for the other group (e.g., bachelor's degree or more). The third row reports the differential impact. The evaluation focuses on the differential impact and on whether there is clear evidence of a positive impact of the Reboot NW program for at least one of the two groups for each category.

Exhibit C.4-10: Subgroup Analysis Differential Impacts, Reboot NW

|  | Sample <br> Size | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\quad$ Less than bachelor's degree | 462 | 7,074 | 6,406 | 668 | 560 | .233 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 510 | 9,822 | 9,887 | -65 | 891 | .942 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -733 | 1,063 | .491 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Sample Size | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 462 | 86 | 82 | 4 | 3 | . 221 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 510 | 81 | 82 | -1 | 3 | . 725 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -5 | 5 | . 269 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q16 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less than bachelor's degree | 462 | 7,928 | 7,355 | 573 | 655 | . 382 |
| Bachelor's degree or more | 510 | 11,700 | 10,877 | 823 | 977 | . 400 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 250 | 1,180 | . 832 |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 593 | 8,636 | 8,444 | 191 | 653 | . 769 |
| 49 or older | 379 | 8,435 | 8,010 | 425 | 915 | . 643 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 233 | 1,126 | . 836 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 593 | 85 | 84 | 1 | 3 | . 714 |
| 49 or older | 379 | 81 | 79 | 2 | 4 | . 672 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 1 | 5 | . 899 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q16 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Younger than 49 | 593 | 10,463 | 9,422 | 1,041 | 749 | . 165 |
| 49 or older | 379 | 9,150 | 8,970 | 179 | 995 | . 857 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -861 | 1,248 | . 490 |
| Employment Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 291 | 6,104 | 5,611 | 493 | 855 | . 564 |
| Long-term unemployed | 681 | 9,531 | 9,338 | 193 | 673 | . 774 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -299 | 1,097 | . 785 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) 71 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 291 | 71 | 74 | -3 | 5 | . 535 |
| Long-term unemployed | 681 | 89 | 85 | 3 | 3 | . 202 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 7 | 6 | . 263 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q16 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not long-term unemployed | 291 | 7,200 | 6,602 | 598 | 962 | . 534 |
| Long-term unemployed | 681 | 11,050 | 10,301 | 749 | 750 | . 318 |
| Difference |  |  |  | 151 | 1,223 | . 902 |
| Gender |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 229 | 9,444 | 8,026 | 1,419 | 1,279 | . 268 |
| Men | 743 | 8,272 | 8,337 | -65 | 581 | . 911 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -1,483 | 1,412 | . 294 |
| Any Employment in Q5-Q10 (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 229 | 84 | 77 | 6 | 5 | . 243 |
| Men | 743 | 83 | 84 | -0 | 3 | . 967 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -6 | 6 | . 292 |
| Average Quarterly Earnings in Q9-Q16 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Women | 229 | 10,147 | 9,083 | 1,064 | 1,362 | . 435 |
| Men | 743 | 9,876 | 9,282 | 595 | 664 | . 371 |
| Difference |  |  |  | -469 | 1,520 | . 758 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: All outcomes in this table are exploratory. The subgroup analysis by employment status compares impacts for those with positive earnings in any of those four quarters ("not long-term unemployed") versus those with no earnings in the four quarters before the quarter of random assignment ("long-term unemployed"). Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group
means because of rounding. The total sample of 972 includes 489 program group and 483 control group members. Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## C. 5 Estimates of Treatment on the Treated Impact

The results reported in Sections C. 1 through C. 4 above report the standard random assignment estimator-the impact of workers being offered training through the RTW grantee program. This impact is sometimes called the "intention to treat" (ITT) effect. The estimates reflect the impact of the program applicant being offered the training, whether or not they start or complete the training.

For some purposes, it is also useful to know the impact of actually receiving the training, sometimes called the "treatment on the treated" (TOT) effect. This section reports the TOT impact estimate on the confirmatory outcome (average quarterly earnings from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment) and the secondary outcome (any employment during this same period) for each grantee program. This evaluation estimates the TOT impact using a version of the Bloom correction (Bloom 1984).

This section reports two different TOT estimates. The first TOT estimate is calculated as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{g}^{\prime}=\delta_{g} / r_{g} \tag{Eq.C.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\delta_{g}$ is the original (ITT) impact estimate, $\delta_{g}^{\prime}$ is the corresponding TOT impact estimate, and $r_{g}$ is the take-up rate for program group members at the given grantee; that is, the proportion of the program group that ever attended any of the grantee's structured employment-related activities. In the Bloom correction, the standard error for the TOT impact estimator is likewise calculated by dividing the standard error for the original impact estimate by the take-up rate, $r_{g}$. This first TOT estimate can thus be viewed as the impact per program group member using any intervention services.

The second TOT estimate is calculated in the same manner, but uses an alternate take-up rate to instead adjust for the difference in the take-up rate between members of the program group and control group in the given grantee study sample (Heckman et al. 2000). This TOT estimate can thus be viewed as the impact per additional person induced to use services as a result of the intervention. For most purposes, when similar services are available to the program and control groups, this second TOT estimate is more appropriate.

For each of the four RTW programs, Exhibit C.5-1 reports the take-up rates used to calculate the TOT estimates. The take up rate is measured based on responses to questions about services received on the evaluation's 18 -month follow-up survey. ${ }^{25}$ The "Program Group Take-up Rate" column of Exhibit C.5-1 is used as $r_{g}$ for the first TOT estimator. The "Program/Control Take-up Rate Difference" column is used as $r_{g}$ for the second TOT estimator.

[^14]
## Exhibit C.5-1: Take-up Rates for Calculating Treatment on the Treated (TOT) Estimators

|  | Program Group <br> Take-up Rate | Control Group <br> Take-up Rate | Program/Control <br> Take-up Rate <br> Difference |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ever Attended Any Structured Employment-Related Activity (\%) |  |  |  |
| MTC | 75.1 | 44.2 | 30.9 |
| JVS programs (adjusted) | 89.5 | 16.3 | 73.2 |
| FLH | 58.8 | 46.2 | 12.5 |
| Reboot NW | 89.1 | 70.5 | 18.5 |

SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: 18-month follow-up survey; as of 18 months after random assignment.
NOTES: Program and control group take-up rates, measured as the self-reported proportion who ever attended any structured employmentrelated activity, are as reported in the Interim Appendix (Herr et al. 2022): Exhibit F.2-1 (MTC); Exhibit G.2-1 (JVS programs) using the value that adjusts for the survey response issue discussed in the opening of Appendix G; Exhibit H.2-1 (FLH), and Exhibit I.2-1 (Reboot NW). The values reported here, in the "Program Group Take-up Rate" and "Control Group Take-up Rate" columns, reflect the "Program Group Mean" and "Control Group Mean" columns, respectively, in the given Interim Appendix exhibit. The values reported here in the "Program/Control Take-up Rate Difference" column reflect the "Impact (Difference)" column in the given Interim Appendix exhibit.

For each of the four programs, Exhibit C.5-2 reports TOT impact estimates for the confirmatory and secondary outcomes. These TOT estimates are calculated as in Equation C.1, using the take-up rates reported in Exhibit C.5-1. The first pair of columns in Exhibit C.5-2 reports the original impact estimates, which reflect the ITT impact estimate. The second pair of columns reports the TOT impact estimates after adjusting for the program group take-up rate. The third pair of columns reports the TOT impact estimates after adjusting for the difference in the take-up rate between the program and control groups. As is standard in such TOT analyses, the impact estimates increase but statistical significance does not change.

Appendix C: Detailed Impact Results

Exhibit C.5-2: Treatment on the Treated Impact Estimates on Earnings and Employment

|  | Original (İ | Estimator | TOT Corr Prog Take | nator <br> $g$ for <br> Group <br> Rate | TOT Corre Program/C Take-up R | nator g for rol Group Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Impact <br> Estimate | Standard Error | Impact Estimate | Standard Error | Impact Estimate | Standard Error |
| Average Quart | -10 (\$) |  |  |  |  |  |
| MTC | -1,065** | 540 | $-1,418 * *$ | 719 | $-3,447^{* *}$ | 1,748 |
| JVS programs | 503 | 672 | 562 | 751 | 687 | 918 |
| FLH | -43 | 523 | -73 | 889 | -341 | 4,151 |
| Reboot NW | 282 | 533 | 316 | 598 | 1,516 | 2,866 |
| Any Employme |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MTC | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 4.7 |
| JVS programs | 0.8 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 3.3 |
| FLH | 0.6 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 23.8 |
| Reboot NW | 1.3 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 7.0 | 12.9 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 10 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Original impact estimates for average quarterly earnings in Q5 through Q10 and any employment during Q5 through Q10 as reported in Exhibit 3-1 (MTC), Exhibit 3-5 (JVS programs), Exhibit 3-9 (FLH), and Exhibit 3-13 (Reboot NW) in the Final Impact Report (Klerman, Herr, and Martinson 2022).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

As reported here and in Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report, there are no favorable and statistically significant ITT impacts. Similarly, there are no favorable and statistically significant TOT impacts (using either TOT concept).

## C. 6 Selected Results Considering the Grantees Jointly

As reported in Sections 3.1 to 3.4 of the Final Impact Report, the evaluation's main analyses and strategy for adjusting for multiple comparisons consider each grantee separately. This section also reports the results of three approaches to considering the estimates for the four grantee programs together for the confirmatory outcome and secondary outcome for the Final Impact Report. For technical discussion of the methods used in this section, see Appendix Sections A.2.3 and A. 4 of the Interim Appendix (Herr et al. 2022).

Section C.6.1 reports the estimated impacts for all four grantees together, making the appropriate corrections for multiple comparisons, to assess which grantee shows evidence of effectiveness. Section C.6.2 reports more detail on the pooled estimates discussed in Section 3.5 of the Final Impact Report, which assess the average impact of the four grantee programs included in the evaluation. Section C.6.3 tests for differential impacts across the four programs, to assess whether one program had more favorable impacts than another, for any pair of the four programs included.

## C.6.1 Evidence of Any Impact

The results reported in this section assess whether there is evidence of impacts on the confirmatory and secondary outcomes for the four RTW programs when considering the four programs together. As discussed in Appendix Section A.4, assessing impacts across multiple programs raises a "multiple comparisons" problem. As the number of impacts estimated increases, the potential grows for at least one
false positive result to occur-that is, detecting an impact even when the program did not have an effect (Schochet, 2009).

For instance, suppose the evaluation deemed an RTW program effective if there were less than a 5 percent chance that the observed impact on a grantee-specific confirmatory outcome would result due to chance ( $p<.05$ ). Because this evaluation presents results for four grantee programs, even if the true impact on the confirmatory outcome were zero for all four RTW programs, the chance that the evaluation would (spuriously) detect an impact on at least one of the four confirmatory outcomes is not 5 percent but nearly 20 percent. ${ }^{26}$

For each program's confirmatory outcome and secondary outcome, the evaluation therefore uses the Bonferroni-Holm correction (Holm, 1979) to compute adjusted $p$-values corresponding to the familywise error rate. Significance tests then compare these adjusted $p$-values to the threshold of 5 percent (or 10 percent, or 1 percent). This stricter test for significance assesses whether, considering the four grantee programs together, there is evidence that any of them was effective.

For the confirmatory and secondary outcomes, Exhibit C.6-1 reports the impact estimates and their statistical significance levels as reported in Sections 3.1.1, 3.2.1, 3.3.1, and 3.4.1 of the Final Impact Report. The exhibit also includes statistical significance levels based on the Bonferroni-Holm familywise error test to assess the impacts for the four programs taken together.

Exhibit C.6-1: Summary of Estimated Impacts on the Confirmatory and Secondary Outcomes, by Program and Pooled

|  | MTC |  | JVS RTW |  | FLH |  | Reboot NW |  | Pooled |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Outcome | Impact | SG | B-H | Impact SG | B-H | Impact | SG | B-H | Impact SG | B-H | Impact | SE |
| :---: |
| Average quarterly <br> earnings in Q5-Q10 (\$) |
| Any employment in Q5- <br> Q10 (\%) |

KEY: B-H=Bonferroni-Holm; Q=quarter; SE=standard error; SG=single grantee.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 10 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Confirmatory outcome is bolded and italicized; secondary outcome is bolded. See Exhibits 3-1, 3-5, 3-9, and 3-13 in the Final Impact Report for the single grantee test results and sample sizes.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests. Single grantee test and pooled test significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent. Bonferroni-Holm familywise error test significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{\# \# \#}=1$ percent; ${ }^{\# \#}=5$ percent; $\#=10$ percent.

Considering the four programs together, the evaluation finds no evidence of impacts either on average quarterly earnings from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5-Q10), the confirmatory outcome; or on any employment in this same period, the secondary outcome. In particular, the programspecific analysis found evidence that MTC had a negative impact on average quarterly earnings in this period; however, when the four program impacts are considered together, the negative impact is no longer statistically significant.

[^15]This result is not surprising. Making a multiple comparisons correction leads to less evidence of impact. At best, weak evidence stays weak; often weak evidence disappears. In this particular case, considered together, the negative impact detected for MTC disappears.

## C.6.2 Impact of the Funding Stream

As discussed in Section 3.5 of the Final Impact Report, all four grantee programs included in the evaluation were designed in response to the RTW Solicitation for Grant Applications (DOL/ETA 2014). This section therefore considers pooled estimates of the average impact of the four programs, to provide an estimate of the average impact across all four as a summary measure of the impact of the RTW grant funding stream as a whole. Because this estimate pools the four grantee-specific study samples into one, larger sample, the impact is more precisely estimated than for the four programs individually.

The final two columns of Exhibit C.6-1 above report the pooled impact estimate for the four programs together, and the corresponding standard error. Based on these pooled results, there is no evidence that the RTW grantee programs had a positive impact on average quarterly earnings or on employment from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment.

## C.6.3 Pairwise Tests

This section reports pairwise tests across each pair of results for the four grantee programs to assess whether one program had more favorable impacts than another. Exhibit C.6-2 presents pairwise tests (i.e., for pairs of grantees) for the confirmatory and secondary outcomes. These tests are exploratory, so there is no correction for multiple comparisons. Given the large number of pairwise tests, the apparently statistically significant differences may be spurious.

Exhibit C.6-2: Pairwise Tests of Impacts on the Confirmatory and Secondary Outcomes, across Programs

|  | [ A ] |  |  |  | [B] |  |  | [C] |  | [D] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Outcome | MTC | JVS | FLH | Reboot NW | $\begin{gathered} \text { MTC }= \\ \text { JVS } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MTC }= \\ \text { FLH } \end{gathered}$ | MTC $=$ <br> Reboot <br> NW | $\begin{gathered} \text { JVS }= \\ \text { FLH } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | JVS = <br> Reboot <br> NW | FLH $=$ Reboot NW |
| Average quarterly earnings Q5-Q10 (\$) | -1,065** | 503 | -43 | 282 | * |  | * |  |  |  |
| Ever employed Q5Q10 (\%) | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$K E Y$ : $Q=q u a r t e r$.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 10 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Confirmatory outcome is bolded and italicized; secondary outcome is bolded. See Exhibits 3-1, 3-5, 3-9, and 3-13 in the Final Impact Report for the single grantee test results, sample sizes, and standard errors.
Statistical significance for impact estimates (Panel A) based on two-sided hypothesis tests. Statistical significance for pairwise testing (Panels
$B, C, a n d$ ) based on two-sided hypothesis $t$-tests. Significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

In Exhibit C.6-2, Panel A repeats the program-specific impact estimates reported in Sections 3.1 through 3.4 of the Final Impact Report; only MTC's impact was significant. Panel B presents evidence on whether the impact for the MTC program equals the impact for the JVS programs, for the FLH program, or for the Reboot NW program. Panel C presents equivalent evidence for the remaining pairwise tests for the JVS programs: versus FLH and versus Reboot NW. Panel D reports the last pairwise test, comparing the impact of FLH versus Reboot NW.

As evident in Exhibit C.6-2, there is weak evidence that MTC's negative impact on average quarterly earnings from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5-Q10) is statistically different from the impact of the JVS programs and of Reboot NW. ${ }^{27}$ With these two exceptions, there is no evidence that the impacts on earnings and employment varied across the four RTW programs included in the evaluation.

[^16]
## Appendix D: Impacts before and during the COVID-19 Pandemic

This study's confirmatory and secondary outcomes consider earnings and employment from 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5-Q10). For most of the sample, the COVID-19 pandemic arrived after this period (i.e., Q11 or later). Specifically, the percentage of each grantee's study sample whose confirmatory outcome includes the period affected by COVID was

- 25 percent for AAWDC (MTC);
- 24 percent for JVS;
- 23 percent for RochesterWorks! (FLH); and
- 8 percent for WSI (Reboot NW).

Given that the confirmatory and secondary outcomes also include earlier quarters, COVID has little effect on the levels of these outcomes. The main analysis presented in the Final Impact Report therefore does not specifically examine how the COVID-19 pandemic might have affected the impacts of the RTW programs on these two outcomes.

In contrast, for later quarters (i.e., past Q10), an increasing share of the study samples reached the given quarter after the emergence of COVID-19 (see Exhibit D.0-1 below). This appendix therefore presents separate pre- and during-COVID estimates of program impacts on quarterly earnings and employment, and tests for differences in the estimated impacts for these later quarters.

These analyses are potentially important because if the COVID-19 pandemic influenced program impacts, then these influences could affect estimated impacts at different grantee programs to varying degrees. To the extent that the RTW programs succeeded in increasing employment in targeted occupations and such occupations were relatively resistant to the pandemic-related downturn, program group members might fare considerably better than control group members.

Overall, the analysis detects little evidence of a difference in the impacts of any of the RTW programs before compared to during COVID. For that reason, these analyses are not discussed in the Final Impact Report. Note, however, that small sample sizes imply that only quite large differences in impacts could be detected.

This appendix first explains the approach for examining the extent to which the pandemic affected program impacts (Section D.1). Then it presents impacts separately for each grantee program before and during COVID, and compares the impacts for the two time periods. Sections D. 2 through D. 5 provide the results for each grantee program separately. These sections share a common structure. First, each section reports the comparison of impacts on quarterly earnings and employment before compared to during COVID. Then each section reports the details of those impact estimates, separately for those study members for whom the given quarter occurred before COVID, and for those for whom the given quarter occurred during COVID.

Exhibit D.0-1: Sample Sizes Pre- Versus During COVID and Share of Sample That Is During-COVID, by Grantee Program

|  | AAWDC (MTC) |  |  | JVS Programs |  |  | RochesterWorks! (FLH) |  |  | WSI (Reboot NW) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Quarter | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Pre-COVID } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size } \end{array}$ | During- <br> COVID <br> Sample <br> Size | DuringCOVID Share of Full Sample | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Pre-COVID } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size } \end{array}$ | During- <br> COVID <br> Sample <br> Size | DuringCOVID Share of Full Sample | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Pre-COVID } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | During- <br> COVID <br> Sample <br> Size | DuringCOVID Share of Full Sample | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Pre-COVID } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size } \end{array}$ | DuringCOVID Sample Size | DuringCOVID Share of Full Sample |
| Q10 | 773 | 249 | 24\% | 746 | 220 | 23\% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Q11 | 643 | 379 | 37\% | 614 | 352 | 36\% | 407 | 188 | 32\% | 797 | 175 | 18\% |
| Q12 | 549 | 473 | 46\% | 468 | 498 | 52\% | 351 | 244 | 41\% | 677 | 295 | 30\% |
| Q13 | 483 | 539 | 53\% | 359 | 607 | 63\% | 302 | 293 | 49\% | 568 | 404 | 42\% |
| Q14 | 378 | 644 | 63\% | 296 | 670 | 69\% | 248 | 325 | 55\% | 494 | 478 | 49\% |
| Q15 | 301 | 621 | 61\% | 241 | 725 | 75\% | 181 | 359 | 60\% | 381 | 591 | 61\% |
| Q16 | 208 | 565 | 55\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 261 | 711 | 73\% |
| Q17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 179 | 720 | 74\% |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; through 17 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: In each panel: The first column reports the count of sample members who experienced the given quarter (e.g., Q11) BEFORE the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic (i.e., in the first quarter of 2020 or earlier). The second column reports the count of sample members who experienced the given quarter AFTER the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic (2020 Q2 or later). The third column reports what percentage of the grantee's full sample experienced the given quarter during COVID. The denominators for these percentages are the full sample sizes for each grantee: AAWDC $=$ $1,022, \mathrm{JVS}=965$, RochesterWorks! $=595$, WSI $=972$. The evaluation only report results comparing program impacts before versus during COVID for quarters with at least 150 observations in both the pre-COVID and during-COVID periods. Cells marked with "" indicate quarters that were not analyzed for the given program because of insufficient sample sizes.

## D. 1 Background and Analytic Approach

Starting in March 2020, a global outbreak of the coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 began to spread rapidly in the United States. The resulting pandemic (COVID-19) triggered a massive economic downturn. By April 2020, the U.S. unemployment rate rose to 14.8 percent, a level not seen since the Great Depression, and remained above 6 percent through April 2021. ${ }^{28}$

In the Final Impact Report (Klerman, Herr, and Martinson 2022), Exhibit 1-2 in Chapter 1 shows the spike in local unemployment rates brought on by COVID for each of the four grantee programs. Its Chapter 3 analyzes quarterly employment and earnings, as measured in the National Directory of New Hires (NDNH), through late 2021. For this analysis, the evaluation assumes the COVID-19 pandemic started at the beginning of the second quarter of 2020 (i.e., April 2020). Thus, the follow-up period for the RTW impact study includes several quarters that occurred after the arrival of the pandemic. However, because random assignment continued over several years and varied across programs (see Exhibit 2-1 of the Final Impact Report), the pre-pandemic versus during-pandemic split of observations for any followup quarter varies across grantees.

The pre-specified confirmatory outcome and secondary outcomes for the RTW evaluation consider the period 1 year to 2.5 years after random assignment (Q5-Q10). For most, but not all of the study sample, this 2.5 -year follow-up period ended before the arrival of the pandemic (see Exhibit D.0-1 above). The RTW Evaluation also examines a longer follow-up through 3 to 4 years after random assignment. As the follow-up period lengthens, more of the sample is during the pandemic.

This Appendix D estimates the pre-COVID versus during-COVID difference in impact (and whether that difference is statistically different from zero). For some early follow-up quarters, the sample sizes for the during-COVID period are small. Conversely, for some late follow-up quarters, the pre-COVID sample sizes also are small.

To lessen the effect of small sample sizes, the tables that follow report results only for quarters with at least 150 observations in both the pre-COVID and during-COVID periods. Thus, the set of quarters analyzed varies by grantee. Even with that condition, samples are small, so estimates are often imprecise. Specifically, impacts of more than $\$ 2,500$ per quarter for earnings and more than 10 percentage points for employment could not be detected. ${ }^{29}$

## D. 2 Results for Maryland Tech Connection

This section presents the results of the comparison of impacts before compared to during COVID for AAWDC's MTC program. Exhibit D.2-1 reports the comparison of impacts on quarterly earnings and employment from 2.5 years after random assignment (Q10) through 4 years after random assignment (Q16).

[^17]Exhibit D.2-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, MTC

| Outcome | Impact Before COVID | Impact During COVID | Difference (Impact) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Sample Siz Before COVID | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sample Size } \\ \text { During } \\ \text { COVID } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q10 (\$) | 152 | -1,452 | -1,605 | 1,852 | . 386 | 773 | 249 |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 224 | 564 | 339 | 1,552 | . 827 | 643 | 379 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 202 | -1,343 | -1,545 | 1,510 | . 306 | 549 | 473 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 812 | -953 | -1,764 | 1,483 | . 234 | 483 | 539 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 548 | 575 | 27 | 1,456 | . 985 | 378 | 644 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 807 | -419 | -1,226 | 1,502 | . 414 | 301 | 621 |
| Earnings in Q16 (\$) | 728 | -21 | -749 | 1,685 | . 657 | 208 | 565 |
| Employment by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q10 (\%) | 4.3 | -1.2 | -5.5 | 6.8 | . 418 | 773 | 249 |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 3.3 | 6.1 | 2.8 | 6.0 | . 642 | 643 | 379 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 1.7 | 0.3 | -1.4 | 5.7 | . 799 | 549 | 473 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 2.1 | -2.0 | -4.1 | 5.8 | . 484 | 483 | 539 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 5.2 | 2.6 | -2.6 | 6.0 | . 659 | 378 | 644 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | -1.3 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 6.6 | . 786 | 301 | 621 |
| Employment in Q16 (\%) | 3.6 | 0.6 | -3.0 | 7.6 | . 696 | 208 | 565 |

$K E Y: Q=q u a r t e r$.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 10 through 16 quarters after random assignment. NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the impact before COVID and the impact during COVID because of rounding. Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

For each outcome, the first column of Exhibit D.2-1 reports the impact for that outcome in the period before COVID, estimated based on outcomes for sample members who reached the given quarter (e.g., Q10) before COVID emerged. The second column of Exhibit D.2-1 reports the impact for each quarterly outcome in the period during COVID, estimated based on outcomes for sample members who reached the given quarter during COVID (in the second quarter of 2020 or later). The next three columns of Exhibit D.2-1 report the results of the test for equality of impacts before compared to during COVID-the difference, its standard error, and the corresponding $p$-value. The last two columns report the sample size of study members on which the pre- and during-COVID impacts are estimated. As shown in Exhibit D.21, the study detects no evidence that MTC had different impacts before compared to during COVID.

The top panels of Exhibits D.2-2 and D.2-3 below provide details on the impact estimates for the preCOVID period for earnings and employment, respectively. (Exhibits D.2-2 and D.2-3 have the same structure as the impact tables reported in Exhibit C (e.g., Exhibit C.1-1), testing for differences in outcomes between the program group and control group.) The bottom panels of Exhibits D.2-2 and D.2-3 provide details on the impact estimates for the during-COVID period for earnings and employment, respectively.

Exhibit D.2-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, MTC

| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Outcome }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array}$ | p-Value |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Relative <br>

Impact <br>
(\%)\end{array} $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$ $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$\right]\)

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 10 through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]). Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

Exhibit D.2-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, MTC
$\left.\begin{array}{lcccccrrr}\hline \text { Outcome } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ \text { (\%) }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$
$\mathrm{KEY}: \mathrm{Q}=$ quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 10 through 16 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]). Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## D. 3 Results for the JVS Programs

This section presents the results of the comparison of impacts before compared to during COVID for the JVS programs. Exhibit D.3-1 reports the comparison of impacts on quarterly earnings and employment from 2.5 years after random assignment (Q10) through 3.75 years after random assignment (Q15). Exhibits D.3-2 and D.3-3 below report the details on the impact estimates for the pre-COVID period (top panel) and during-COVID period (bottom panel) for earnings and employment, respectively.

As shown in Exhibit D.3-1, the study detects no evidence that the JVS programs had different impacts before compared to during COVID.

Exhibit D.3-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, JVS Programs

| Outcome | Impact Before COVID | Impact <br> During <br> COVID | Difference (Impact) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Sample Size } \\ \text { Before } \\ \text { COVID } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Sample Size } \\ & \text { During } \\ & \text { COVID } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q10 (\$) | -298 | 3,379 | 3,677* | 2,038 | 0.071 | 746 | 220 |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 90 | 843 | 753 | 1,736 | 0.665 | 614 | 352 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | -550 | 1,080 | 1,630 | 1,660 | 0.326 | 468 | 498 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | -502 | 1,019 | 1,521 | 1,819 | 0.403 | 359 | 607 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | -963 | 1,886 | 2,848 | 1,975 | 0.149 | 296 | 670 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | -2,071 | 2,403 | 4,474** | 2,112 | 0.034 | 241 | 725 |
| Employment by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q10 (\%) | -1.9 | -1.3 | 0.6 | 7.5 | 0.942 | 746 | 220 |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | -2.4 | -5.3 | -2.9 | 6.4 | 0.650 | 614 | 352 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | -0.4 | -3.4 | -3.0 | 6.1 | 0.622 | 468 | 498 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 2.3 | -3.3 | -5.6 | 6.3 | 0.376 | 359 | 607 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 1.3 | -5.8 | -7.1 | 6.6 | 0.284 | 296 | 670 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 7.1 | 0.992 | 241 | 725 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 10 through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the impact before COVID and the impact during COVID because of rounding.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

Exhibit D.3-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, JVS Programs

| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array}$ | p-Value |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Relative <br>

Impact <br>
(\%)\end{array} $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$ \quad $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$\right]\)

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 13,855 | 11,969 | 1,886 | 1,268 | . 138 | 16 | 343 | 327 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 14,567 | 12,164 | 2,403* | 1,279 | . 061 | 20 | 370 | 355 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 10 through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

Exhibit D.3-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, JVS Programs

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact (\%) | Program Sample Size | Control Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter before COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q10 (\%) | 63.9 | 65.8 | -1.9 | 3.4 | . 581 | -3 | 378 | 368 |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 64.4 | 66.8 | -2.4 | 3.7 | . 520 | -4 | 310 | 304 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 64.5 | 64.9 | -0.4 | 4.2 | . 918 | -1 | 237 | 231 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 60.5 | 58.2 | 2.3 | 5.0 | . 648 | 4 | 182 | 177 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 59.8 | 58.5 | 1.3 | 5.5 | . 815 | 2 | 149 | 147 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 60.7 | 60.5 | 0.2 | 6.1 | . 974 | 0 | 122 | 119 |
| Employment by Quarter during COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q10 (\%) | 60.9 | 62.3 | -1.3 | 6.6 | . 842 | -2 | 114 | 106 |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 53.5 | 58.8 | -5.3 | 5.2 | . 310 | -9 | 182 | 170 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 53.4 | 56.8 | -3.4 | 4.4 | . 435 | -6 | 255 | 243 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 56.9 | 60.3 | -3.3 | 3.9 | . 393 | -6 | 310 | 297 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 56.9 | 62.7 | -5.8 | 3.7 | . 119 | -9 | 343 | 327 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 59.4 | 59.2 | 0.3 | 3.6 | . 939 | 0 | 370 | 355 |

KEY: $\mathrm{Q}=$ quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 10 through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## D. 4 Results for Finger Lakes Hired

This section presents the results of the comparison of impacts before compared to during COVID for RochesterWorks!'s FLH program. Exhibit D.4-1 reports the comparison of impacts on quarterly earnings and employment from 2.75 years after random assignment (Q11) through 3.75 years after random assignment (Q15). Exhibits D.4-2 and D.4-3 below report the details on the impact estimates for the preCOVID period (top panel) and during-COVID period (bottom panel) for earnings and employment, respectively.

As shown in Exhibit D.4-1, the study detects no evidence that FLH had different impacts before compared to during COVID.

Exhibit D.4-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, FLH

|  | Impact <br> Before <br> COVID | Impact <br> During <br> COVID | Difference <br> (Impact) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Sample Size <br> Before <br> COVID | Sample Size <br> During <br> COVID |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Earnings by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 192 | $-1,232$ | $-1,425$ | 1,451 | .326 | 407 | 188 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 181 | -605 | -785 | 1,373 | .567 | 351 | 244 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 79 | -342 | -421 | 1,326 | .751 | 302 | 293 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 215 | -836 | $-1,052$ | 1,354 | .437 | 248 | 325 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 449 | -8 | -457 | 1,512 | .762 | 181 | 359 |
| Employment by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 1.3 | -10.8 | -12.2 | 8.1 | .133 | 407 | 188 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | -1.3 | -8.5 | -7.1 | 7.4 | .335 | 351 | 244 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | -2.7 | -5.2 | -2.5 | 7.5 | .740 | 302 | 293 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 2.9 | -5.5 | -8.3 | 7.7 | .282 | 248 | 325 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | -1.5 | 3.5 | 5.0 | 8.1 | .539 | 181 | 359 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 11 through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the impact before COVID and the impact during COVID because of rounding.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

Exhibit D.4-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, FLH

| Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Earnings by Quarter before COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 6,937 | 6,744 | 192 | 773 | .804 | 3 | 206 | 201 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 6,636 | 6,455 | 181 | 774 | .815 | 3 | 178 | 173 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 6,991 | 6,912 | 79 | 890 | .929 | 1 | 154 | 148 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 6,912 | 6,696 | 215 | 942 | .819 | 3 | 126 | 122 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 7,879 | 7,429 | 449 | 1,205 | .710 | 6 | 92 | 89 |
| Earnings by Quarter during COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 7,487 | 8,720 | $-1,232$ | 1,228 | .317 | -14 | 94 | 94 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 7,820 | 8,424 | -605 | 1,134 | .594 | -7 | 122 | 122 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 7,920 | 8,262 | -342 | 983 | .728 | -4 | 146 | 147 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 7,379 | 8,215 | -836 | 972 | .390 | -10 | 162 | 163 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 7,548 | 7,556 | -8 | 913 | .993 | -0 | 180 | 179 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 11 through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/ control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ** $=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

Exhibit D.4-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, FLH

| Outcome | Program Group Mean | Control Group Mean | Impact (Difference) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Relative Impact <br> (\%) | Program Sample <br> Size | Control Sample Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter before COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 74.0 | 72.6 | 1.3 | 4.3 | . 756 | 2 | 206 | 201 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 70.9 | 72.3 | -1.3 | 4.8 | . 780 | -2 | 178 | 173 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 70.3 | 73.0 | -2.7 | 5.2 | . 598 | -4 | 154 | 148 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 72.5 | 69.7 | 2.9 | 5.7 | . 618 | 4 | 126 | 122 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 74.9 | 76.4 | -1.5 | 6.3 | . 818 | -2 | 92 | 89 |
| Employment by Quarter during COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 59.4 | 70.2 | -10.8 | 6.9 | . 116 | -15 | 94 | 94 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 64.5 | 73.0 | -8.5 | 5.7 | . 136 | -12 | 122 | 122 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 61.5 | 66.7 | -5.2 | 5.4 | . 335 | -8 | 146 | 147 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 61.4 | 66.9 | -5.5 | 5.2 | . 294 | -8 | 162 | 163 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 64.9 | 61.5 | 3.5 | 5.0 | . 485 | 6 | 180 | 179 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 11 through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

## D. 5 Results for Reboot Northwest

This section presents the results of the comparison of impacts before compared to during COVID for Worksystems Inc.'s Reboot NW program. Exhibit D.5-1 below reports the comparison of impacts on quarterly earnings and employment from 2.75 years after random assignment (Q11) through 4.25 years after random assignment (Q17). Exhibits D.5-2 and D.5-3 below report the details on the impact estimates for the pre-COVID period (top panel) and during-COVID period (bottom panel) for earnings and employment, respectively.

As shown in Exhibit D.5-1, the study detects no evidence that Reboot NW had different impacts before compared to during COVID.

Exhibit D.5-1: Difference in Impacts on Quarterly Earnings and Employment before/during COVID, Reboot NW

| Outcome | Impact Before COVID | Impact During COVID | Difference (Impact) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Sample Size <br> Before COVID | Sample Size During COVID |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Earnings by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earnings in Q11 (\$) | 636 | -241 | -877 | 1,731 | . 612 | 797 | 175 |
| Earnings in Q12 (\$) | 1,808 | 300 | -1,509 | 1,430 | . 292 | 677 | 295 |
| Earnings in Q13 (\$) | 503 | 1,318 | 814 | 1,424 | . 568 | 568 | 404 |
| Earnings in Q14 (\$) | 1,392 | 504 | -887 | 1,308 | . 497 | 494 | 478 |
| Earnings in Q15 (\$) | 1,804 | 626 | -1,179 | 1,494 | . 430 | 381 | 591 |
| Earnings in Q16 (\$) | 1,911 | -645 | -2,555 | 1,650 | . 121 | 261 | 711 |
| Earnings in Q17 (\$) | 497 | -506 | -1,003 | 1,844 | . 586 | 179 | 720 |
| Employment by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | -1.5 | -3.9 | -2.5 | 8.0 | . 759 | 797 | 175 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 0.9 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 6.5 | . 800 | 677 | 295 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | -2.4 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 6.2 | . 279 | 568 | 404 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | -0.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 6.1 | . 810 | 494 | 478 |


| Outcome | Impact Before COVID | Impact During COVID | Difference (Impact) | Standard Error | $p$-Value | Sample Size Before COVID | Sample Size During COVID |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | -1.3 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 6.1 | . 289 | 381 | 591 |
| Employment in Q16 (\%) | -0.6 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 6.5 | . 779 | 261 | 711 |
| Employment in Q17 (\%) | -6.9 | -3.5 | 3.4 | 7.7 | . 656 | 179 | 720 |

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 11 through 17 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the impact before COVID and the impact during COVID because of rounding.
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; ${ }^{*}=10$ percent.

Exhibit D.5-2: Impacts on Quarterly Earnings before/during COVID, Reboot NW

| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array}$ | p-Value |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Relative <br>

Impact <br>
(\%)\end{array} $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$ $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\
\text { Sample } \\
\text { Size }\end{array}
$$\right]\)

KEY: $Q=q u a r t e r$.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 11 through 17 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., 100 x [impact/control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: *** $=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

Exhibit D.5-3: Impacts on Quarterly Employment before/during COVID, Reboot NW

|  | Program <br> Group <br> Mean | Control <br> Group <br> Mean | Impact <br> (Difference) | Standard <br> Error | p-Value | Relative <br> Impact <br> (\%) | Program <br> Sample <br> Size | Control <br> Sample <br> Size |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employment by Quarter before COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 71.0 | 72.5 | -1.5 | 3.1 | .637 | -2 | 401 | 396 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 71.8 | 70.8 | 0.9 | 3.4 | .783 | 1 | 341 | 336 |
| Employment in Q13 (\%) | 69.7 | 72.1 | -2.4 | 3.8 | .524 | -3 | 285 | 283 |
| Employment in Q14 (\%) | 71.1 | 71.4 | -0.2 | 4.1 | .952 | -0 | 246 | 248 |
| Employment in Q15 (\%) | 72.3 | 73.5 | -1.3 | 4.6 | .785 | -2 | 192 | 189 |
| Employment in Q16 (\%) | 75.5 | 76.1 | -0.6 | 5.4 | .912 | -1 | 127 | 134 |
| Employment in Q17 (\%) | 68.9 | 75.8 | -6.9 | 6.8 | .310 | -9 | 88 | 91 |
| Employment by Quarter during COVID |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employment in Q11 (\%) | 60.4 | 64.4 | -3.9 | 7.3 | .593 | -6 | 88 | 87 |
| Employment in Q12 (\%) | 63.1 | 60.5 | 2.6 | 5.5 | .638 | 4 | 148 | 147 |

$\left.\begin{array}{ccccccccc}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Group } \\ \text { Mean }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Impact } \\ \text { (Difference) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Standard } \\ \text { Error }\end{array} & \text { p-Value } & & \begin{array}{c}\text { Relative } \\ \text { Impact } \\ (\%)\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Program } \\ \text { Sample }\end{array} \\ \text { Size }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Control } \\ \text { Sample } \\ \text { Size }\end{array}\right]$

KEY: Q=quarter.
SOURCE AND FOLLOW-UP PERIOD: National Directory of New Hires; from 11 through 15 quarters after random assignment.
NOTES: Reported impact may not equal the difference between the reported program and control group means because of rounding. "Relative impact" represents impacts as a percentage of the corresponding control group mean (i.e., $100 \times$ [impact / control group mean]).
Statistical significance based on two-sided hypothesis tests; significance levels are as follows: ${ }^{* * *}=1$ percent; ${ }^{* *}=5$ percent; * $=10$ percent.

## References

Bloom, H. S. 1984. "Accounting for No-Shows in Experimental Evaluation Designs." Evaluation Review 8 (2): 225-246.

DOL/ETA (U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration). 2014. Notice of Availability of Funds and Solicitation for Grant Applications for H-1B Ready to Work Partnership Grants (SGA/DFA PY-13-07). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration. https://www.doleta.gov/grants/pdf/SGA DFA PY 13 07.pdf

DOL/ETA/PD\&R (U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, Office of Policy Development and Research). 2019. PY 2017 Data Book. Washington, DC: Authors. https://www.doleta.gov/performance/results/WIASRD/PY2017/PY 2017 WIOA and Wagner-

## Peyser Data Book.pdf

Heckman, J., N. Hohmann, J. Smith, and M. Khoo. 2000. "Substitution and Dropout Bias in Social Experiments: A Study of an Influential Social Experiment." The Quarterly Journal of Economics 115 (2): 651-694.

Herr, J. L., J. A. Klerman, K. Martinson, and E. Copson. 2022. The Ready to Work Partnership Grant Evaluation: Technical Appendix for the Interim Impact Study of Four Employment Services Programs for the Long-Term Unemployed. Prepared for the U.S. Department of Labor. Rockville, MD: Abt Associates. https://www.dol.gov/sites/dolgov/files/OASP/evaluation/pdf/RTW_Interim_Impact_Report_Appendix_5 08.pdf

Holm, S., 1979. A simple sequentially rejective multiple test procedure. Scandinavian Journal of Statistics, 6: 65-70.

Judkins, David R. and Kristin E. Porter. 2015. 'Robustness of ordinary least squares in randomized clinical trials," Statistics in Medicine, 35(11): 1763-1773.

Klerman, J. A., J. L. Herr, and K. Martinson. 2022. The Ready to Work Partnership Grant Evaluation: Final Report of the Impact Study of Four Employment Services Programs for the Long-Term Unemployed. Prepared for the U.S. Department of Labor. Rockville, MD: Abt Associates.

Klerman, J. A., J. L. Herr, K. Martinson, and E. Copson. 2022. The Ready to Work Partnership Grant Evaluation: Findings from the Interim Impact Study of Four Employment Services Programs for the Long-Term Unemployed. Prepared for the U.S. Department of Labor. Rockville, MD: Abt Associates. https://www.dol.gov/sites/dolgov/files/OASP/evaluation/pdf/RTW_Interim_Impact_Report_508.pdf

Schochet, P. Z. 2009. "An Approach for Addressing the Multiple Testing Problem in Social Policy Impact Evaluations." Education Review 33 (6): 9-149.
http://erx.sagepub.com/content/33/6/539.full.pdf +html
Tibshirani, R. 1996. "Regression Shrinkage and Selection via the Lasso." Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological) 58 (1): 267-288. https://www.jstor.org/stable/2346178


[^0]:    1 For the four grantee programs, Appendices F through I of the Interim Appendix provide evidence of baseline balance between the members of the program group and the control group at the time of random assignment. These results show that random assignment was implemented with fidelity.
    2 Use of linear regression for binary outcomes is often called the linear probability model (Judkins and Porter 2015). As is standard practice, the analysis also uses ordinary least squares even for dependent variables that are bounded, such as earnings (bounded below at $\$ 0$ ).

[^1]:    3 This classification is based on a question included in the BIF asking whether an individual was "male" or "female." The evaluation's Baseline Information Form was developed in 2014, before the concept of non-binary sexual identify was widely used.
    4 This approach also serves as a rough correction for the multiple comparisons problem discussed in Appendix Section A. 4 below.

    5 See the text box How to Read this Report's Impact Tables at the end of Chapter 2 of the Final Impact Report for an explanation of how to read and interpret the impact tables in Chapter 3 and Appendices C and D.
    6 In October 2021, after the data collection for the Interim Impact Report was complete, the State of Maryland submitted to OCSE duplicate earnings records for the first quarter of 2020. Those duplicate records are excluded in the analysis for the Final Impact Report. Such duplication did not occur in any other quarter or for any other state for the period used in this evaluation.

[^2]:    7 See Appendix B of the Interim Appendix for more detail on how the NDNH data are collected.
    8 To the extent that members of the JVS, RochesterWorks!, or WSI study samples moved to Virginia or Maryland between the time of random assignment ( 2015 to 2018) and the end of 2021, the lack of data for the fourth quarter of 2021 may affect those study samples as well. Yet in the data for the third quarter of 2021 there was between 1 and 3 members of the JVS and RochesterWorks! study samples with Maryland or Virginia wage records, and no such data for members of the WSI study sample. For those individuals the lack of data for the fourth quarter of 2021 from Maryland or Virginia will be interpreted as zero earnings from those employers.
    9 The analyses discussed in Chapter 3 of the Final Impact Report and in Appendix C below report impacts on all eight quarters before random assignment, but the analyses are based on incomplete information for the eighth quarter (exhibit notes identify the percentage of the full sample for whom the evaluation has data). The evaluation does not include the eighth quarter before random assignment as a potential regression control because of this incompleteness (see Appendix Section A. 6 below).
    ${ }^{10}$ The opening section of each grantee-specific Appendices F through I of the Interim Appendix compares the pre-random assignment (baseline) characteristics of the early cohort versus characteristics of those randomized later in the evaluation.

[^3]:    ${ }^{11}$ For more on conditional outcomes, see the text box How to Read This Report's Impact Tables at the end of Chapter 2 in the Final Impact Report (Klerman, Herr, and Martinson 2022).

[^4]:    KEY: RA=random assignment. Ul=Unemployment Insurance.

[^5]:    12 For a description of how the candidate covariates are constructed, see Appendix Section E. 3 of the Interim Appendix.

[^6]:    ${ }^{13}$ Because the evaluation also runs impacts separately for the "early cohort" (those randomly assigned by March 31, 2017), the evaluation also includes as a required covariate a variable identifying this cohort.
    14 Midway through the sample accumulation period, JVS began randomizing applicants by training program.
    For AAWDC only, the probability of assignment to the program group varied by program site (either 0.5 or 0.67 ). Program site is therefore also included as a required covariate for this grantee.

    15 This step proceeds by analogy with the Frisch-Waugh-Lovell theorem from econometrics. Specifically, residualizing isolates the variation in the remaining covariate candidates that is uncorrelated with variation in the covariates already being included in the model.
    16 The analysis runs SAS LASSO with the following parameters: selection=lasso stop=cv VMETHOD=RANDOM(10). In addition, LASSO is run unweighted (neither non-response weights for survey variables, nor assignment weights for AAWDC).
    ${ }^{17}$ When estimating "impacts" on the pre-random assignment quarterly earnings and employment (e.g., see Appendix Exhibit C.1-3 for AAWDC's MTC program), the analysis excludes as regressors the pre-random assignment quarterly earnings listed in Exhibit A.6-1.

[^7]:    ${ }^{18}$ For the results reported in the Interim Impact Report, the evaluation ran LASSO on average quarterly earnings from Q5 through Q6, rather than Q5 through Q10. For that reason, the set of LASSO-selected covariates varies slightly between reports, and the impact estimates may vary slightly for outcomes reported in both reports.

[^8]:    ${ }^{19}$ See Appendix Exhibit B.1-1 for detail on the geographic regions chosen for the comparison to the long-term unemployed in the CPS.

[^9]:    ${ }^{20}$ Households selected for the CPS are surveyed for 8 months in a 16 -month period. They are surveyed for 4 consecutive months (months 1 through 4), followed by an 8-month gap, then surveyed again for a second 4-month stretch (months 5 through 8 ). For each survey cohort, months 4 and 8 are termed the "outgoing rotation" month. This analysis is limited to interviews in month 4 or 8 (the outgoing rotation groups). The analysis is limited to those who report being unemployed for at least 27 weeks at the time of the survey. If an individual is unemployed for more than 18 months, it is possible that the individual is double counted in this analysis (their information collected in both month 4 and month 8 ).

[^10]:    ${ }^{21}$ The PY 2017 Data Book reports information collected through the Participant Individual Record Layout (PIRL) data submitted by states to the U.S. Department of Labor's (DOL) Employment and Training Administration (ETA) as part of states' 2017 program year requirements. The PY 2017 Data Book provides summary demographic information for all adults who finished receiving WIOA or Wagner-Peyser services ("exiters") between July 1, 2017, and June 30, 2018.
    Because these Data Books aggregate samples by exit date rather than entry date, the analysis cannot identify all adults who first applied for WIOA services during the same timeframe in which individuals were applying for the RTW programs. Furthermore, the PY 2017 Data Book covers those who finished receiving WIOA or Wagner-Peyser services between July 2017 and June 2018. For that reason, the WIOA sample used in this analysis is likely to more closely overlap with RTW sample members who applied in the latter part of the evaluation, rather than with the full samples.
    The analysis reported below relies exclusively on the data published in the PY 2017 Data Book because of data issues surrounding a shift in the data collection system, and the types of information collected, between 2015 and 2016. (Under the Workforce Investment Act, state-level data were collected via the Workforce Investment Act Standardized Record Data system.) Prior to 2016 a somewhat smaller set of demographics were reported by states to DOL/ETA. Furthermore, when the PIRL data collection system went into effect in 2016, for many states new data fields were missing because the corresponding data collection occurred before the new requirements went into effect (as demographics are collected at entry, but reported at exit). However, comparisons of the RTW study sample characteristics to the 2015 and 2016 data show the same patterns discussed below for the 2017 data.

[^11]:    ${ }^{22}$ The conventional definition of being in the labor force is employed or unemployed and actively searching for work. This measure is a proxy for that, using receipt of UI in place of the survey concept of actively searching for work.

[^12]:    ${ }^{23}$ The conventional definition of being in the labor force is employed or unemployed and actively searching for work. This measure is a proxy for that, using receipt of UI in place of the survey concept of actively searching for work.

[^13]:    ${ }^{24}$ The conventional definition of being in the labor force is employed or unemployed and actively searching for work. This measure is a proxy for that, using receipt of UI in place of the survey concept of actively searching for work.

[^14]:    ${ }^{25}$ For more detail on the follow-up survey, see Appendix Section B.2.2 of the Interim Appendix (Herr et al. 2022).

[^15]:    ${ }^{26}$ Formally, the probability of at least one spuriously significant impact is 18.5 percent: $p=.185=1-(1-.05)^{4}$. Namely, if the probability of an error is 5 percent for each of the four grantees, that means the chance of avoiding an error is 95 percent for each, $(1-.05)$ in this calculation. Multiplying this per-grantee chance of avoiding an error to the fourth power because it applies at each of the four grantees, the probability of avoiding an error across all four grantees is 81.5 percent $(.815=(1-$ $\left..05)^{4}\right)$. Thus, the chance of at least one error occurring across all four grantees is 18.5 percent $(1-.815)$ when the chance of an error occurring at each grantee is only 5 percent.

[^16]:    ${ }^{27}$ The estimated impact of MTC on average quarterly earnings for Q5-Q10 is statistically significantly different from the estimated impact of the JVS programs on average quarterly earnings at the 10 percent level ( $p=.069$ ). The estimated impact of MTC on average quarterly earnings is statistically significantly different from the estimated impact of Reboot NW on average quarterly earnings at the 10 percent level $(p=.076)$.

[^17]:    ${ }^{28}$ U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, "Data Tools" (https://data.bls.gov/timeseries/LNS14000000), reporting the U.S. monthly unemployment rate (results for 2012 through 2022, accessed on May 5, 2022).
    ${ }^{29}$ Given the standard errors reported in the exhibits that follow for each grantee program, these figures reflect an approximate 95 percent confidence interval (the standard error multiplied by 1.96).

